

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



850

005



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 885

Green, Easter -

Green, Gustavus C.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1953 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specified that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without or congressional approval.

By 1811 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1812 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 613) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5322, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 3 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card--the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

606801

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Robert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

1st Co. 1st "U.S. 1st Vol. Inf.

ISSUES:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 25 0000

Fees:

Inc 25 0000

Transferred from:

Knoxville Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME

Easter Green

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12

20

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

606801

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		101	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4	12	4 30		4		
	1				1	10	36		1		75		1	1	4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4	1	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3		36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1		36		1		75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1		36		1				1				1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG 4, 1922Trans. to  
Payment paid.



NAME

Green, Ebenezer

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

39249

NAVY INVALID

CONCURRENT

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Mate tender U S S Hancock

Disability

Twenty yrs service

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

MAY 13 1925

Now a pensioner under ~~Gen Law R-E~~

Reg Est @ \$17

NAME

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

CONCURRENT.

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677







NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Green, Ebenezer

CONCURRENT

Certificate No.

39249

NAVY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

1st Class Fireman U S S Yankee

Disability

Dis of heart

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	17	May 10, 1922					
Died <i>Apr 25 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>SEP 25 1925</i>				MAY 13 1925			
payable to widow <i>Margaret Green</i>				Now a beneficiary under Section			
<i>203 Park Ave,</i>				4756 R S ctf 39249 @ \$21. <sup>36</sup>			
<i>Brooklyn</i>							
<i>NY</i>							

NAME

(3-P. A. 5.)

Green Ebenezer

CONCURRENT

Certificate No.

39249

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Trawler Tender USS Hancock

Disability:

20 years service

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orgi</i>	<i>21<sup>36</sup></i>	<i>25 Apr '07</i>	<i>13 Sep '07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Now a pensioner under Gen Law R.E.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-677



NAME EBENEZER GREEN.

CONCURRENT

Certificate No.

Fees

39249

REGULAR E. "PAID" METHOD

GROUP 2

RATE—	17	17	17									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	<del>4</del>									
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK  
CANCELED10/6-12<sup>47</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

NOV 4 - 1908

Rate:

CONCURRENT

Certificate No.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 64 <sup>08</sup>	1911. 1 6 64 <sup>08</sup>	1915. 1 6 64 <sup>08</sup>	1919. 1 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	1923. 1 4 21 <sup>36</sup>	1927. 1
2 5 64 <sup>08</sup>	2 5 64 <sup>08</sup>	2 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	2 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	2 4 21 <sup>36</sup>	2
3 5 64 <sup>08</sup>	3 5 64 <sup>08</sup>	3 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	3 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	3 4 21 <sup>36</sup>	3
4 6 64 <sup>08</sup>	4 6 64 <sup>08</sup>	4 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	4 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	4 4 21 <sup>36</sup>	4
1908. 1 6 64 <sup>08</sup>	1912. 1 6 64 <sup>08</sup>	1916. 1 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	1920. 1 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	1924. 1 4 21 <sup>36</sup>	1928. 1
2 7 64 <sup>08</sup>	2 7 64 <sup>08</sup>	2 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	2 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	2 4 21 <sup>36</sup>	2
3 19 64 <sup>08</sup>	3 19 64 <sup>08</sup>	3 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	3 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	3 4 21 <sup>36</sup>	3
4 6 64 <sup>08</sup>	4 6 64 <sup>08</sup>	4 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	4 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	4 4 21 <sup>36</sup>	4
1909. 1 5 64 <sup>08</sup>	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	1921. 1 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 64 <sup>08</sup>	2 4	2 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	2 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	2 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	2
3 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	3 4	3 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	3 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	3 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	3
4 12 64 <sup>08</sup>	4 4 10 <sup>08</sup>	4 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	4 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	4 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	4
1910. 1 5 64 <sup>08</sup>	1914. 1 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	1918. 1 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	1922. 1 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	1926. 1 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	1930. 1
2 5 64 <sup>08</sup>	2 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	2 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	2 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	2 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	2
3 5 64 <sup>08</sup>	3 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	3 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	3 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	3 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	3
4 5 64 <sup>08</sup>	4 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	4 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	4 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	4 4 64 <sup>08</sup>	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-877

NAME: *Green Ebenezer H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *206470* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1917 War*

Service: *1st Inf. 2nd La (Bates Battery)*

Disability: *Severe deafness both ears res. concussion*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>22 Aug 88</i>	<i>12 Nov 88</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *13 May 08* Bureau notified: *10 Sept 08. P.M. Cortland, N.Y. 732*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Green Edgar A.* (3-P. A. 1.) **4367**

Certificate No. *1056095* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904.**

Service: *Post. Co. 11th Mich Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>618</i>	<i>Sept. 02 18</i>	<i>Mar. 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DI* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13011* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Ebenezer H. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>396470</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 22</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>8 66</i>			2	<i>BUFFALO</i>	
	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Edgar A. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>1056095</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>9 18</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>6 18</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>9 18</i>			2		
	3	<i>7 18</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 18</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>9 18</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</i>			2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Green-Edgar A</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		8021	
Certificate No. <u>1056 095</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>	
Service: <u>Pt E 11 Mich V Inf</u>				<u>37265</u>	
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Peris</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Apr 10</u>	<u>3 May 10</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Apr 6 1914</u>	<u>Oct 30 1914</u>
<u>Peris</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>May 21 1912</u>	<u>Oct 2 1912</u>		<u>19</u>	<u>Apr 6 1918</u>	
					<u>22</u>	<u>Apr 6 1920</u>	
Fees:				<u>30 June 10 1918</u>			
				<u>37 Apr 6 1920</u>			
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>				Transferred to: <u>50 MAY 1 1920</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>4367 NL</u>				Home: <u>7309</u>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Green, Edmond			
Certificate No. <u>576 818</u>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>	
Disability			
Pt. G, 5" Tenn. V. Cav.			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Apr. 4, 1921.				<u>Aug 20-1925</u>	<u>SEP 12 1925</u>
Remarks: <u>ck - letter</u>							





NAME: <i>Green, Edward</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	<i>576 x 16</i>	<i>ARMY INVALID.</i>	
Service:	<i>U.S. Army U.S.A.</i>		
Disability:	<i>20%</i>		
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>4 Sep 1903</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1921</i>	<i>" 72 Apr 4. 1921-June 18. 1921</i>
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>No</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>21278 Mc + name 27, 1870</i>			

NAME: <i>Green-Edmund B.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>736 820</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: AOT FEBRUARY 6 1907					
Service: <i>Priv - H-1 Mich Vol H Cert</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20.</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 July 1907</i>				
Fees: <i>Priv Ref</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 16 1908</i>			
Died: <i>Dec 9 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>Discharge</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>527/2-500/2 7564</i>				Home:			



NAME: <i>Edmond Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>576816</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24.40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	120
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	120
	4				4	8	36		4	4	64.60		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	36		2		72		2	4	120
	3				3	19	36		3	4	72		3	4	151
	4				4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	78.50	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	1	54		2	4	72		2		22.40
	3				3	1	54		3	4	72		3	4	216
	4				4		54		4	4	72		4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	216
	3				3	4	54		3	4	100.80		3	4	216
	4				4		54		4	4	120		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Edmund B. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>736820</i>			
Last paid to: <i>@ 12 to June 07</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Green, Edmund L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 886 406 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. C, 13 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	21 Feb. 1907	22 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 1908 Bureau notified: 29 Oct 1908

Remarks: 619. Dependent  
William Wood Thoe

Former Roll No. 38 N.L. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Green Edmund R. 17423 (3-P. A. 1.)  
15170

Certificate No. 1017156 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act May 11th, 1912

Service: Sgt. I 2 Minn. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	11 Mar. 1907	NOV 7 1907	Died	Oct 22 1915	Accrued order dated	Jul. 7, 1916
Inc.		8 Apr 1911		payable to widow		Louisa Green	
Reis	21 1/2	May 17, 1912	July 30, 1912			3820-28th Ave. So. Minneapolis	Minn.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: 10/22/15 Bureau notified: DEC 2 - 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22359 Home: JUL 1916

Act June 27-90 22359 6-681



NAME: <u>Edmund L. Green</u>					Certificate No. <u>886,406</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 June 07 @ 12</u> Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks: <u>5</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	27	47		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Edmund R. Green</u>					Certificate No. <u>1017106</u>														
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u> Rate: <u>8</u> <u>12</u> <u>21</u>					Remarks: <u>5</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3				3	11	44.60		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	27	07		4	5	45		4	4	64.50		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	8	45		1		64.50		1				1		
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2	5	45.18	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	0	36		4	8	64.50		4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	64.50		1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	2	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	64.50		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2		64.50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

GREEN, EDWARD

Certificate No.

21895

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Lds. U. S. S's, Canandaigua, Ohio and Squando.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	18 Feb. 1911	4 Mch. 1911				
Reis	24	15 June 1912	11 Apr 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 8, 1915

Bureau notified:

AUG 10 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-677

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

21895.

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Lds. U. S. S. Canandaigua, Ohio &amp; Squando.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 Nov. 1904	20 Jan. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677



NAME: EDWARD GREEN				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 21895											
Last paid to: 4 Mch. 1911 @ 12				Rate: 20 24				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	71	4 72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7			3		72		3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 5/7	60 34 72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	72		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: Edward Green.				Certificate No. 21895														
Last paid to: March 4. 1908.				Rate: 12				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.	2				2				2			
	3				3	GROUP 3	3				3				3			
	4				4		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	8	36		2		2				2				2			
	3	9	36		3		3				3				3			
	4	8	36		4		4				4				4			
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	7	36		2		2				2				2			
	3	7	36		3		3				3				3			
	4	8	36		4		4				4				4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	8	36		2		2				2				2			
	3	15	36		3		3				3				3			
	4	8			4		4				4				4			

6-677

NAME:

*Green Edward*

472

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*249.118*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

*Port. Genl Recruiting Service U. S. A.*

Disability:

*Sprain of back & res dis of spine - equal to loss of hand or foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

*Inc**72**4 Mar 90**5 May 90*

Fees:

Transferred from:

**DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*29654*

Home:

6-681



NAME:

Edward Green

Certificate No.

249 118.

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

72-

Remarks:

Regular Establishment.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 6 216 4 4 216	1915. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216	1919. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216	1923. 1 9 4 216 2 10 4 72 3 11 4 72 4 12 4 72	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 5 216 4 4 216	1916. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216	1920. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216	1924. 1 1 4 72 2 2 4 72 3 3 4 72 4 4 4 72	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216	1913. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216	1917. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216	1921. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216	1925. 1 5 4 2 6 4 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 5 216	1914. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216	1918. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216	1922. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Green, Edward.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *25977* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*  
~~Civil War.~~

Service: *Ships Cook, U.S. Navy.*

Disability: *20 years service.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1<sup>st</sup> July 1897</i>	<i>12 Aug 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb - 1911* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1911* *3 - 1081*

Remarks: *Transferred to Reg. Est. 4/6/07*

Former Roll No. *2646.* Home:

6-577

NAME: *Green, Edward.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *41.007* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Ships Cook, U.S. Navy.*

Disability: *20 years service.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1<sup>st</sup> July 1897</i>	<i>12 Aug 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 17/10* Bureau notified: *OCT 2, 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 10/26/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-577





NAME: *Green, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.) 269

Certificate No. *111.516* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 ACT OF FEB 2, 1907

Service: *St. A, 67 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>June 18 1900</i>	<i>Apr. 9 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/30/09 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Green, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3.6.514* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *4" 3rd Reg*

Disability: *Rheum. dis of heart, renal, poisoning + res' dis of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Nov 1906</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 1 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>7 Feb 1909</i>	<i>4 May 1909</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 7 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME. WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 13 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 7 1918 3-1081*

Remarks: *38 Elm St Ellsworth Maine*

Former Roll No. *Apr 20 1912* Home: *J*

6-681



NAME: <i>Edward Green.</i>				Certificate No. <i>111.516.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8/4/09.</i> <b>269</b> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1	21	34.80	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

*Died 10-30-09 paid 4*  
*Widow. 8/13/10*  
*Accrued Order 10-30-09*

NAME: <i>Edward Green</i>				Civil War 1st of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>256.511</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>30 35</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1915.	1		<i>9 90 EH</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>7 72</i>	1915.	2		<i>11 90 EH</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>5 72</i>	1915.	3	15	<i>90 EH</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>4 72</i>	1915.	4		<i>90</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1916.	1		<i>90</i>
1908.	2	4	<i>51</i>	1912.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1916.	2	16	<i>90 EH</i>
1908.	3		<i>7 51</i>	1912.	3		<i>4 72</i>	1916.	3		<i>90</i>
1908.	4		<i>4 57</i>	1912.	4		<i>11 72</i>	1916.	4	13	<i>90 EH</i>
1909.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1913.	1		<i>8 T.H.</i>	1917.	1	14	<i>90 EH</i>
1909.	2		<i>4 64 30</i>	1913.	2		<i>7 T.H.</i>	1917.	2	13	<i>90 EH</i>
1909.	3		<i>6 72</i>	1913.	3		<i>11 T.H.</i>	1917.	3		<i>90 EH</i>
1909.	4		<i>13 72</i>	1913.	4		<i>18 90 T.H.</i>	1917.	4	12	<i>90 EH</i>
1910.	1		<i>9 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>11 90 T.H.</i>	1918.	1		<i>90</i>
1910.	2		<i>7 72</i>	1914.	2		<i>12 90 EH</i>	1918.	2	13	<i>90 EH</i>
1910.	3		<i>10 72</i>	1914.	3		<i>11 90 EH</i>	1918.	3	16	<i>104 EH</i>
1910.	4		<i>7 72</i>	1914.	4		<i>10 90 EH</i>	1918.	4		<b>DEAD</b>

*GROUP 3*

NAME: *Green Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *366.390* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Enr E 94 reg V Inf* *Smithville Ky*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Dec 1904</i>	<i>18 May 1905</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Dec 1909</i>	<i>9 Dec 1909</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *28 June 11* Bureau notified: *14 Aug 11-3-798-8712711.*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Mr. A. Miller, Washington Mich 301. & filed at BUREAU Oct 15 1911*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Green Edward* (3-P. A. 1.) *10819*  
 Certificate No. *426377* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*  
 Service: *P 2671566*  
 Disability: *Rheum & res Dis Start Title 1st Div Leg res in loss sight some, & for permit issues see Transferred to*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 08</i>	<i>17 Feb 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 3 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 8 1915* *32-1081 77-11*

Remarks: *Box 3. Nat. mil Home*  
*Jan 3 1915 Accrued order dated*  
*payable to widow Effie Johnson*  
*Indiana*

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: *301 DIERS' HOME.*

6-681



NAME: <i>Green Edward Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>366390</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60
	2	9			2	7	
	3	6	48.70		3	7	305.262
	4	5	45		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	7			4		
1910.	1	6	50.50	1914.	1		
	2	7	60		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Edward Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>406377</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		43 90
	2				2		12 90
	3				3		12 90
	4				4		13 90
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 90
	2				2		13 90
	3				3		21 90
	4				4		30 90 M.H.
1909.	1			1913.	1		24 M.H.
	2				2		11 M.H.
	3				3		15 M.H.
	4				4		20 90 M.H.
1910.	1			1914.	1		10 90 M.H.
	2				2		9 90 M.H.
	3				3		9 90 M.H.
	4				4		9 90 M.H.

NAME: *Green, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1126377* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *(Pt 1) U.S.C.V.C.*

Disability: *Remains disabled from filing of left eye res loss of sight of same res loss of right eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6 Mch 1901</i>	<i>1 Nov 1901</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 Mch 1901</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *St. Louis, Mo.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3648* *Tenn. Sav* Home: 6-681 *R.W.*

NAME: *Green, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *560744* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Dec 31 of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co C. 58th U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>21 Aug 1908</i>				
<i>23</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>23 Aug 1913</i>				
<i>Re</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>9 Apr 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *No. 23 Hornock St. Natchez Miss*

Died: *4/9/13* Bureau notified: *3-748-4/28/13*

Remarks: *has been the day recommended for payment to Mary J. Hammond*  
*384139 - 3/1/13 - 90. to auditor 6/4/13*  
*1159200 - 6/4/13 - 69- Cancel*

Former Roll No. *318* Home: 6-681 *102*



NAME:

Edward Green

Certificate No.

426 377

Last paid to:

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 2	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Edward Green

Certificate No.

560 744

Last paid to:

10-4 Nov 1907

Rate:

23

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 225	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 24 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 13 51 44	1912. 1 15 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 13	2 10 36	2	2	2	2
3 13 36	3 13 36	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 8 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4 90 20	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10	2 42 30	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3
4 11	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Green, Edward Act of May 11, 1913

Certificate No. 1125325 ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri I 3 US cot vol car

Disability: 1

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12 4	Mar 1910	18 Mar 1910				
	16 1/2	5 July 1912	Act of May 11, 1913				
	21 1/2	24 Feb 1916	9 May 1913				
	27	24 Feb 1921					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 7/20/14 Bureau notified: AUG 18 1914

Remarks: Mound Bayou Miss

Former Roll No. Act June 27 '93 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Green, Edward

Certificate No. 1125325 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri Co I 3 US cot car

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	18 Aug 1905	7 Sept 1906				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. A 59 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



NAME: Edward Green				Date of May 11, 1908				Certificate No. 1125325											
Last paid to: 6-4 Feb 1910				Rate: \$2.11				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		21 36	1915.	GROUP 2				1919.	1					
	2	225H			2		12 36		2			2							
	3				3		10 36		3			3							
	4				4		11 36		4			4							
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		8 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 4950		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 4950	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10 30-			2		4950		2				2				2		
	3	15 36			3		<del>4 114</del>		3				3				3		
	4	14 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edward Green				Certificate No. 1125325			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 6			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		81	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	13			2		
	3	13 18			3		
	4	13 18			4		
1910.	1	19 74		1914.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

KNOXVILLE

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

112,5813

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt. Co. Co. Battery 2d Regt. Ill. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	13 May 1904	27 Sept 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

213

Remarks:

Died: Reported by P. M. at 1.

Former Roll No.

2961

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

11180.253

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

511-1000

Service:

Pr. R. 6" U. S. S.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	June 19. 1917	Aug 13. 1918				

Fees:

\$25 Byington &amp; Wilson Rd. 9/5/18

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Edward Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>1125.813</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1.15</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>14</b>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 Check No. 226236 c. Dated AUG 4, 1913 (Succeeded)</i>	
	3				3	<b>DILD</b>	
	4				4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>9/6</i>			3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Edward Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>1180.253</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i>				Remarks: <i>Trans. to No. Payment Card.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Green, Edward (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1185792 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900

Service: Wagoner Co, 23rd Kan. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 28, 1920	Mar 21, 1922				
Reis	15	June 28, 1920	Jan 21, 1922				

Fees: M. B. Stevens & Co, 120 11/21

GROUP:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

681

NAME: Green, Edward A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 631803 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1912

Service: Priv. U. S. 8th Ill. Vol. Inf. Act of June 27, 1890.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. Act of May 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>Aug. 1890</del>	<del>25 July 1891</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>27 May 1912</del>	<del>26 Jan 1913</del>
				Inc	21	Mar 4 1914	MAR 26 1914
				Inc	27	Mar 4 1919	
					32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	72	Apr 27, 1922	Aug. 17, 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 206

Home:

681



NAME: <u>Edward Green</u>					Certificate No. <u>1185793</u>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>15</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: <u>Edward A. Green</u>					Certificate No. <u>631803</u>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>15</u>		Remarks: <u>38-5072 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Green, Edward A.

Certificate No.

631 803

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service

Pt G 8 Vt Vol Inf

Disability

6-6571

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

3. 1081

Reported

FEB 13 1924

used Jan. 19, 24 reimbursement order dated MAY. 13. 1924  
payable to B. B. Butler

2 middle of  
Hallowell  
Maine



NAME EDWARD A GREEN  
Certificate No.  
Fees 631803

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

4 72

FEBRUARY

~~4 72~~

CANCELLED

MARCH

4

DEAD

APRIL

4

223840

MAY

JUNE

4 72

REIMBURSEMENT.

JULY

4 72

AUGUST

4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72

OCTOBER

4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72

DECEMBER

4 72

NAME: Green Edward A.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1197726 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Landsman USS Buffalo, Celtic & Marietta

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 10 1920	Jan 21 1922				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			June 12-1922.				

Fees: \$20 Thomas McKeone 7/4/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Group 2 to Group 3 JUL 2 1922

Remarks:

Check #4487168 dated Aug. 4, 1922 cancelled account entrance to Home.

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME: EDWARD A. GREEN

Certificate No.  
1197726

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

AC 01 JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 13 36	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 12 12 PH	2
3	3	3	3	11 11 12 PH	3
4	4	4	4	12 12 12 PH	4
1	1	1	1	1 11 12 PH	1
2	2	2	2	2 14 12 PH	2
3	3	3	3	3 13 12 PH	3
4	4	4	4	4 Trans. to No.	4
1	1	1	1	1 Payment Card	1
2	2	2	2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1 14 16560	1
2	2	2	2	57 36	2
3	3	3	3	18 12	3
4	4	4	4	GROUP 3 PAID	4

NAME: Green Edward A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1198206 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt K 3rd Texas Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 27 1920	Jan 27 1922				

Fees: \$20 Byington & Wilson 3/1/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 4 1922-681

NAME: Green Edward A. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 48. (3-P. A. 1.) 272

Certificate No. 494.507 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp 220th Co. 8th Inf 4th Div

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<del>12 Nov 1917</del>	<del>Feb 28 1915</del>				
"		<del>18 June 27 1914</del>	<del>June 9 1915</del>				
		24 Feb 28 1915	June 9 1915				
Fees:		30 Feb 28 1920					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 17 1917

Bureau notified: FEB 9 1918

Check No. 6005565 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 24 1918

6-681

NAME: EDWARD A. GREEN				Certificate No. 1198206														
Last paid to:			Rate: 12			Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	9	4	12		
	2				2				2	10	4			2	2	10	4	
	3				3				3	11	4			3	3	11	4	
	4				4				4	12	4		12	4	4	12	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	12		
	2				2				2	2	4		12	2	2	4	12	
	3				3				3	3	4		12	3	3	4	12	
	4				4				4	4				4	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1				
	2				2				2	2				2	2			
	3				3				3	3				3	3			
	4				4				4	4				4	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3	182	80		
	2				2				2	4	36			2	4	36		
	3				3				3	4	36			3	4	36		
	4				4				4	4				4	4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

C-681

NAME: 48			ACT OF MAY 11. 1912			Certificate No. 994,507		
Last paid to: 272			Rate: 24			Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907		
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	8	36	1915.	4	36
	2			6	36		2	36
	3			7	36		3	36
	4	22 47 <sup>20</sup>		9	36		4	36
	1	6 36		8	36		1	36
1908.	2	7 36	1912.	7	36	1916.	2	36
	3	6 36		19	36		3	36
	4	7 36		8	36		4	36
	1	6 36		4	36		1	36
1909.	2	8 36	1913.	2	36	1917.	2	36
	3	6 36		3	36		3	36
	4	8 36		4	36		4	36
	1	8 36		1	36		1	36
1910.	2	6 36	1914.	2	36	1918.	2	36
	3	8 36		4	36		3	36
	4	7 36		4	36		4	36



NAME: <i>Green Edward C.</i>		<b>DEAD</b>		<i>838.</i> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>395.711.</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1907</b>	
Service: <i>Sgt. F. 18" Mich. V.D. and Sgt. B. 73" V.R.C.</i>		<i>22.640.</i>			
Disability:					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Peris.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Mar. '09</i>	<i>2 June '09</i>		
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Apr 2 1912</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: <b>MAR 20 1912</b>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>4373 NY.</i>				Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Green, Edward C.</i>		<b>4373</b> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>395-711</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service: <i>Sgt. F. 18" Mich. V. Inf. and Sgt. B. 23" V. R. C.</i>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.</b>	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12.5</i>	<i>Oct 1893</i>	<i>25 May 1895</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>(initials)</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>13030-</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Edward C. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>395.711.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>June 09 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45
	2				2	7	45
	3			1915.	3	8	45
	4				4	7	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/9	30 50
	2				2	20	E. Congress St. Ypsilanti
	3			1916.	3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	7/1	7 20		2		
	3	9	45	1917.	3		
	4	7	45		4		
1910.	1	7	45	1918.	1		
	2	8	45		2		
	3	8	45	1922.	3		
	4	6	45		4		

NAME: <i>Edward C. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>395.711</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1920.	3		
	4	8	36		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2		
	3			1925.	3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1930.	3		
	4				4		

*ACT OF FEB 6, 1907*  
*GROUP 3*

NAME: *Green Edward E.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1011551* ARMY INVALID. Law: *114 OF JUNE 27, 18*  
 Service: *23 Co. 1st Regt.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1 Feb 1900</i>	<i>17 Feb 1900</i>	<i>15 H</i>		<i>Jan 1912</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>
<i>Dec 10</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Dec 1900</i>	<i>5 Jan 1901</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>16 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>17 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 March 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 1919</i>	<i>1 Aug 1914</i>	
Fees:		<i>2 H. A. Posters no atty.</i>				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *1/20/19* Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: *Date written* Died *Jan 20, 1919* Reimbursement order dated *Sept 22, 1919*  
 payable to *Florence M. Dry*  
*Mifflinville, Pa.*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: *SEP 27 1919*

NAME: *Green Edward E.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *885460* ARMY INVALID. Law: *130.260*  
 Service: *Co. 1st Regt. - 1st Army.* ACT FEB. 6, '07  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>2 Apr 07</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *4/6/07* Bureau notified: *NOV 4 - 1911*  
 Remarks: *1-2-7-15*

Former Roll No. *366-02* Home: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: Green Edward O Green Certificate No. 1011051

Last paid to: Jan 8 Rate: 72 ~~18-24~~ 40 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 1 24		1911. 1 1 36		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 9 5		2 7		2 4 72		2 4 120		2		2	
3 8 26		3 6		3 4 72		3		3		3	
4 29		4 9		4 4 72		4 1/6 22		4		4	
1 8		1 6		1 4 72		1		1		1	
1908. 2 9		1912. 2 6		1916. 2 4 72		1920. 2 GROUP 1		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 10		3 8 23		3 4 72		3		3		3	
4 15		4 8 45		4 4 72		4		4		4	
1 7		1 11 39		1 4 72		1		1		1	
2 7		2 4		1917. 2 4 72		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 72		3		3		3	
4 6		4 4 72		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1 8		1 72		1 4 90		1		1		1	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2 72		1918. 2 4 90		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 7		3 72		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4 72		4 128		4		4		4	

NAME: Edward J Green Certificate No. 885460

Last paid to: 12-MAR 4 1907 Rate: 20- Remarks: DECEASED 130.260

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4/23 5.07		1911. 1 10 60		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 60		2		2		2		2	
3 9 60		3 11 60		3		3		3		3	
4		4 \$		4		4		4		4	
1 9 60		1		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2 9		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 9 60		3 GROUP 3		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4		4		4		4		4	
1 11 60		1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 11 100		3		3		3		3		3	
4 11		4		4		4		4		4	
1 11 60		1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 18 60		3		3		3		3		3	
4 12 60		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Green-Edward H</i>		<b>DEAD</b>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>8039</i>	
Certificate No. <i>237.660</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907	
Service: <i>1<sup>st</sup> Sgt E 9<sup>th</sup> Capt 76 107 Pa V Inf</i>				<i>24386</i>	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Nov 09</i>	<i>26 Nov 09</i>		
<i>Acc</i>			<i>22 July '10</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3.70P 6/2</i>			Bureau notified: JUN 24 1910		
Remarks: <i>Died-Mar 23/10</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>8482 GL</i>			Home:		

6-681

NAME: <i>Green-Edward H</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>8482</i>	
Certificate No. <i>237.660</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>1<sup>st</sup> Sgt E 9<sup>th</sup> Capt 6 107 Pa</i>		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.	
Disability: <i>Wound at foot &amp; thigh &amp; genl debility</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>D</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>8 May 83</i>
		ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1907	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>10567</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Edward H. Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>237660</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1909 @ 16</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

*11 57 47*  
*1 7 60*  
*2 8/12 53 33*  
*3 Ed Geneva*  
*4 GROUP 3*

*DETROIT*  
*Mid*

NAME: <i>Edward H. Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>237660</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>16</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

*7 48*  
*2 10 48*  
*3 8 48*

*ACT OF FEB 4 6 1907*  
*GROUP 3*

*DETROIT*



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Green, Edward H.  
Certificate No.

1 089 853

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

1" Lt. C, 9" N. J.  
Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

1924

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

INCREASE

REINSTATE

Fees:

Inc.

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA PA.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME EDWARD H GREEN

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 1089853

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY 4 72

FEBRUARY 4 72

MARCH 4 72

APRIL 4 72

MAY 4 72 CHECK CANCELED

JUNE 4 72

JULY 4 72

AUGUST 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 72

OCTOBER 4 72

NOVEMBER 4 72

DECEMBER 4 72

NAME: 64

Edward H. Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1089853

Last paid to:

277

Rate:

12 15 25 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 110 120 130 140 150 160 170 180 190 200 210 220 230 240 250 260 270 280 290 300 310 320 330 340 350 360 370 380 390 400 410 420 430 440 450 460 470 480 490 500 510 520 530 540 550 560 570 580 590 600 610 620 630 640 650 660 670 680 690 700 710 720 730 740 750 760 770 780 790 800 810 820 830 840 850 860 870 880 890 900 910 920 930 940 950 960 970 980 990 1000

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 10 45	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 72	2 10 45	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 21 215	3 8 45	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 8 36	4 8 15	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 8 36	1 6 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 7 36	2 6 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 8 36	3 7 15 24 33	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 12 15 36	4 6 15	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans. to	4
1 8 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 7 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 216	1	1
2 7 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2	4	4
			TO AUG. 4, 1927		

6-681

NAME: *Green Edward J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *104852* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt m A 13 m y 22*

Disability: *Abing hernia (complete diff. of retention)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>22 Aug 06</i>	<i>17 Sept 06</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>4 Mch 1911</i>	<i>24 Mch 1911</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>25 Aug 1909</i>	<i>16 Sept 1909</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>25 Aug 1909</i>	<i>15 Sept 1910</i>				
Fees: <i>2 M. E. Dec R.</i>				Accrued order dated <i>Mch. 10-1914</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				payable to widow <i>Amelia A.</i>			
Died: <i>Oct. 23-1913</i>				Transferred to: <i>R. O. 1, Derby, N.Y.</i>			
Bureau notified: <i>Nov 10 1913</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Green Edward J.* (3-P. A. 1.) **8531**

Certificate No. *1098464* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Capt. m A 24 m y 24*

Disability: *Abing hernia (complete diff. of retention)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>19 Sept 04</i>	<i>30 Nov 04</i>				
Fees:				Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>			
Died: <i>Nov 1 1909 PM.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 16, 1910.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Green and, Calif.</i>				Former Roll No. <i>21397-4578</i>			
Home:				6-681			



NAME: <u>Edward J. Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>104852</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 14 + 17 24</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51
	2				2	4	58
	3				3	6	72
	4				4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	
	3	8			3	11	
	4	7			4	4	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
	2	5			2	4	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	5	45-90		4	7	7
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1		
	2	4			2		
	3	7			3		
	4	7			4		
				APR 20 16 To date of death			
				GROUP 1			

NAME: <u>Edward J. Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>1098464</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 6</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	8	18		4		
1909.	1	15	18	1913.	1		
	2	5	18		2		
	3	7	18		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 3			

NAME: GREEN, EDWARD J.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1,207,585		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Pvt. Co. K, 10th. Reg. Penna. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 1, 1921	Aug. 30, 1922.				
Fees: None							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: SEP 9 1922			

6-681

NAME: Green Edward J.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1218914		ARMY INVALID.		Law:			
Service: Pr. 7.28 U. S. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	13	Sept 8. 1921	Feb 3. 1923				
Fees: \$20 Edgar J. Gaddie				3/3/23			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: EDWARD J. GREEN.				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,207,585							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: Edward J. Green				Certificate No. 1218,914											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

6-681



NAME: *Green Edward K* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *392 437* ARMY INVALID. 13186

Service: *Pvt 33 Ill* ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Disability: *Ill* ~~ACT MAY 1st, 1919~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>Mar 4-1907</i>	JUL 15 1907		<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1912</i>	
					<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>6 May 1914</i>	
					<i>27</i>	<i>6 May 1919</i>	<i>11 1911</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Died *10/29/14* By order of *JAN 1 21915*

Remarks:

Died *Oct 29 1914* Acrued order dated *Apr 20, 1915*  
 payable to widow *Celia A. Green*  
*Whitefish, Montana*

Former Roll No. *22395* Home: *17445*

Act June 27-80 APR 28 1915 6-681

NAME (3-P.A. 1.)

Green, Edward K.

Certificate No. 1573505 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pt E 26th U S Inf

Disability: ---

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
Orig.	20	March 11, 1927	Sept. 12, 1927		

Died *Oct. 11, 1928* Reported *NOV 12 1928*

Remarks:

Died *Oct 11 1928* Acrued order dated *JAN 16 1929*  
 payable to widow *Della Green*  
*P R 3*  
*Mt Clemens*  
*Michigan*

NAME: <u>Edward K. Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>392427</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	15	36
	3	16	16.00		3	10	36
	4	9	36		4	13	36
1908.	1	15	36		1	9	36
	2	10	36	1912.	2	8	36
	3	17	36		3	22	36
	4	16	36		4	11	36
1909.	1	12	36		1	4	36
	2	13	36		2		36
	3	12	36		3		49.50
	4	11	36		4	4	
1910.	1	12	36		1		49.50
	2	15	36		2		49.50
	3	12	36		3	6	59.17
	4	17	36		4	4	64.50

NAME: <u>Edward M. Green</u>		Certificate No. <u>1573505</u>	
Fees: <u>10. Milo B. Stevens &amp; Co.</u>		ACT ON MAY 1, 1921	
RATE—	20	20	
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4

NAME: *Green Edward H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *130.320*

Certificate No. *H04.710* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Misc. I & II & Pr. M & O. V. Lear.*

Disability: *.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>		<i>6 Sept 11</i>	<i>20 Oct 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *23* Bureau notified: *DEC 14 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *W.L.* Home:  6-681

NAME: *Green Edward H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *130.320*

Certificate No. *H04.710* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Misc. I & II & Pr. M & O. V. Lear.*

Disability: *.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add 12</i>		<i>5 Mar</i>	<i>8 Mar</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *23* Bureau notified: *DEC 14 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *W.L.* Home:  6-681



NAME: <i>Edward H. Green</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>404710</i>															
Last paid to: <i>17-SEP</i>				Rate: <i>15-</i>				Remarks: <i>130.320</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-661

NAME: <i>Edward H. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>404710</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>42 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>42 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>43 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>43 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>43 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>43 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>43 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Green, Edward W.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,502,631

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Pvt. Co. E. 12th New York Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	June 12, 1924	July 8, 1926				
	20	June 4, 1926					

Remarks: *April 13, 1929* | *MAY 15 1929*

NAME: *Green, Edward W.*

12664

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *703,164*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: *C. V. White & Leaman USS Gen Grant USN*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 14, 1911</i>	<i>May 14, 1911</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1911</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated Nov 4, 1911.</i>			
				<i>Payable to <i>Victorine Green</i></i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Clearance</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>11-85427</i>				Home:			

NAME Edward W. Green

Certificate No. 1,502,631

Fees ✓ \$20. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. AUG 6 1926

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	20 20 20 20											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4						
FEBRUARY				4	4	4						
MARCH				4	4	4						
APRIL				4	4	4						
MAY				4	4	4						
JUNE				4	4	4						
JULY				4	4	4						
AUGUST				4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4						
OCTOBER				4	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4	4	4						
DECEMBER				4	4	4						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Edward W. Green

Certificate No.

753164

Last paid to:

at 6 12

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5		1911. 4-4		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 27 88		2 11		2		2		2		2	
3 11 36		3 7		3		3		3		3	
4 14 36		4 11-13		4		4		4		4	
1 9 36		1 GROUP 1		1		1		1		1	
2 8 36		2		2		2		2		2	
3 9 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 16 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2 8		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2 7		2		2		2		2		2	
3 14		3		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Green Edwin* (3-P. A. 1.) 8044

Certificate No. *839670.* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEBY 8, 1907  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Artif Co. 1 Mich. I. C. & M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 9. 1914</i>	<i>July 20. 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 09</i>	<i>Apr. '09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>FEB 20 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>p</i>							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to: <i>Hastings Mich.</i>			
Died: <i>May 5 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 2 1916 3-1087</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died May 5 1916</i>				Accrued order dated <i>SEP 19 1916</i>			
<i>payable to widow Mary H. Hastings Mich.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Aug 7 1915 046 N. 2</i>				Home: <i>SEP 25 1916 0916/1</i>			

7323

NAME: *Green Edwin* (3-P. A. 1.) 8535 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *972370* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Co. C 2nd Mich. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1902</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1903</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>6 Dec 1912</i>	<i>11 June 1913</i>				
	<i>16</i>	<i>4 Dec 1916</i>					
	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Dec 1920</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>4 Dec 1925</i>					
Fees: <i>24 4 Dec 1925</i>							
Transferred from: <i>SAN FRANCISCO,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Cronicles, Wash.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>31715 - 7585</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Edwin Green</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>839 676</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Mar 5 - 1912</u>				Rate: <u>27</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	25	1.53	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1		
	2	6	36		2		75		2	4	64.50		2		
	3	7	36		3	8	45		3	4	81		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	70		4	4	81		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	40		2	4	81		2		
	3	10	36		3	7	40		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	10/9	55.80		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14	45.80		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	64.50		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1		64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	45		2		64.50		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	64.50		4				4		

NAME: <u>Edwin Green</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>972 370</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	30	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	30		2	4	42		2	4	90
	3				3	12	30		3	4	42		3	4	90
	4				4	11	30		4	4	42		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	30	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	11	30		2	4	42		2	4	90
	3				3	12	30		3	4	42		3	4	90
	4	14	30		4	7	30		4	4	42		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	90
	2		30		2	30	23.73		2	4	42		2	4	90
	3	11	30		3	4			3	4	42		3	4	90
	4	10	30		4	4	72		4	4	42		4	4	90
1910.	1		30	1914.	1		42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	30		2		42		2	4	42		2	4	90
	3	19	30		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	90
	4	13	30		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	90



NAME: *Green, Edwin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *998291* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Corp C 129 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Feb 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 6, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18529 (act June)* Home:

NAME: *Green Edwin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1016135* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P A 152 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Jan 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr 1912</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Rest + Inc-72 - Dec 6, 1921 - MAY 25 1922*  
*Ends Dec 27, 1921, date of death.*  
*Widow, Margaret A Green,*  
*Mason City,*  
*Illinois*

Died: *Dec 27, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18528 (ag)* Home: *JUN 6 1922*



NAME: Edwin Green				7761				Certificate No. 998291							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 20 30 40.				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.T.		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120	
	2	4/10	4960		2	IX HEB			2	4 0			2	4 120	
	3	12	AMF		3	8 HEO			3	4 90			3	4 120	
	4				4				4	4 90			4	4 120	
	1	9	AMF		1	8 ABW			1	4 90			1	4 120	
1908.	2	8	JHT	1912.	2	8 NDB		1916.	2	4 90		1920.	GROUP 1		
	3	17	NT		3	10 A			3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4	4 90			4		
	1	0			1	4 LBL			1	4 90			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 90		1917.	2	4 90		1921.	2		
	3	13	JHT		3	4			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	4			4	4 90			4		
	1	0	ABW		1				1	4 90			1		
1910.	2	7	N.D.B.	1914.	2		90	1918.	2	4 90		1922.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4 90			3		
	4				4	4	90		4	128.			4		

NAME: Edwin Green				7762				Certificate No. 1016135							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 20 22 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 H.E.R.		1915.	1	4 67		1919.	1	4 96	
	2	4/22	370		2	7 HEB			2	4 67.50			2	4 96	
	3		AMF		3	8 HEO			3	4 67.50			3	4 96	
	4				4				4	4 67.50			4	4 96	
	1	9	AMF		1	ABW			1	4 67.50			1	4 96	
1908.	2	8	JHT	1912.	2	12 D.D.		1916.	2	4 67.50		1920.	2	4 133.80	
	3	17	NT		3	10			3	4 67.50			3	4 150	
	4				4	4 LBL			4	4 67.50			4	4 150	
	1	8	NDB		1	4 LBL			1	4 67.50			1	4 150	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 67.50		1917.	2	4 67.50		1921.	2	4 150	
	3		AMF		3	4			3	4 67.50			3	4 150	
	4				4	4			4	4 67.50			4	4 150	
	1	8	ABW		1	4 67.50			1	4 67.50			1	4 150	
1910.	2	7	N.D.B.	1914.	2	4 67.50		1918.	2	4 67.50		1922.	2	4 156.13	
	3	7	A.M.		3	4 67.50			3	4 67.50			3	4 156.13	
	4				4	4 67.50			4	4 103.60			4	4 156.13	

NAME: *Green, Edwin A.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Certificate No. *777.011* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1912*

Service: *Pt. Co. H. 2nd U.S. Vet. H.*

Disability: *25*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>June 1890</i>	<i>6 June 1892</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 3-1913</i>	<i>Jan 27-1914</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<i>30</i>	<i>July 3-1918</i>		
<i>14</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>11 Dec 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Group 2 to Group 3 OCT 6-1920*

Died: *Bureau notified*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5511* June 27, 1890, Home: *Dr Jan 27-23* 6-681

NAME: *Green, Edwin B.* 17463 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 13133

Certificate No. *927.555* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. Aug 10gt. K. 3. U.S. Vet. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb. 07</i>	<i>29 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 22</i>	<i>1912</i>					
<i>25</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Feb 1913</i>	<i>JUN 13 1913</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Feb 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago, 5 MILWAUKEE, WIS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 3, 1914.* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1914 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 21 1918* Home: *17463* 6-681



NAME: <i>Edwin C. Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>777011</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2 25 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1930.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	120		2	10	12		50	PH	2	
	3				3				3	4	120		3	11	11		50	PH	3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12	12		50	PH	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	13	13		50	PH	2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	13	13		50	PH	3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	13	13		50	PH	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	57		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	17	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		
	2				2	57			2	4	75		2	16	150		PH	2	Payment Card	
	3				3	57			3	4	75		3	17	150		PH	3		
	4				4	57			4	4	75		4	17	150		PH	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	13	150	1930.	1			
	2				2	75			2	4	75		2	13	150		PH	2		
	3	15			3	75			3	Inc.	102		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4			

NAME: <i>Edwin B. Green</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>927,555</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct. 07.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4	
1908.	1	13	36 00	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3	6	36		3	5	36		3				3				3	
	4	5	36		4	21	68 26 N.H.		4				4				4	
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1	
	2	5	36		2	9, 57 22 N.H.	2				2				2			
	3	6	36		3	9 N.H.	3				3				3			
	4	4	36		4	18 25 N.H.	4				4				4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	DEAD		1918.	1	Inc.		1922.	1			1930.	1	
	2	4	36		2	GROUP 3	2				2				2			
	3	5	36		3		3				3				3			
	4	4	36		4		4				4				4			



NAME: *Green, Edwin B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *927.555* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILV* Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO MILITARY BUREAU ORD*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Green Edwin B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *927555* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P+1" Sgt K 3 U S Vet Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18570 (ag)* Trans. to *North Western Br Oct 21/07.* Home: *admitted to 10.4.07 at 1907*

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>							
1907.		1		1911.		1	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

c-681

NAME: Edwin B Green				Certificate No. 927555			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
4 apr 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12							
1907.		1		1911.		1	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *John J. ...* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *775772* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Corporal, 25th Michigan*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Inc.	27	Dec 4, 1915	Mar 1, 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
---2158 24 May 1912 22 No 5, 1912							
Fees: <i>Nov. 16, 1916</i>				Died <i>Nov. 16, 1916</i> <i>Dec 12, 1917</i>			
payable to widow <i>Clara ...</i>							
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to: _____			
Died: <i>Nov. 16, 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JAN 10 1917</b>			
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll No. <i>555</i> Home: _____							

6-681

NAME: *John J. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *775772* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Corporal, 25th Michigan*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 July 1910</i>	<i>11 Nov 1912</i>				
Fees: _____							
Transferred from: _____				Transferred to: _____			
Died: _____				Bureau notified: _____			
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll No. <i>555</i> Home: _____							

6-681



NAME: _____				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. _____											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <del>250</del> 27.				Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2						
	3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3						
	4				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2				2						
	3				3	4	81		3				3						
	4				4	4	81		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3						
	4				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2						
	3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3						
	4				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4						

NAME: _____				ACT JUNE 27, 1890.				Certificate No. 775.7911											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: _____				Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3	15			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Green, Edwin F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *226678* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P. Corp A 77 Ill Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 June 1913</i>	<i>5 Sept 1913</i>
				<i>inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 June 1918</i>	" "
Fees:				<i>✓ 40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Aug 10/21</i>				<i>Transferred to: Inc. 72 May 25, 1921 July 27, 1921</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Died Aug 10, 1921 Accrued order dated JAN 30 1922</i>			
				<i>payable to widow Sarah Green</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>11459 (5)</i>				<i>678 West South St. Salesburg, Illinois FEB 4 1922</i>			

NAME: *Green, Edwin L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1190.359* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr. R. 1" Calif Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 26, 1920</i>	<i>July 17, 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 Wilson &amp; Co. Cd. 8/10/21</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681





NAME: <u>Green Edwin S.</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>343925</u>		ARMY INVALID.		ACT MAY 11, 1912. <del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</del>			
Service: <u>Civ. 25 May 1912</u> Disability:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>20 Dec 1899</u>	<u>Dec 1900</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	
					<u>19</u>	<u>30 Sept 1912</u>	
					<u>22</u>	<u>30 Sept 1917</u>	<u>29 Mch 1913</u>
Fees:				<u>32 JUN 10 1918</u>			
Transferred from:				<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u> Transferred to: <u>DEC 8 1920</u> <u>Inc. 72 NOV 10 1920</u>			
Died: <u>Mch. 12, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 11 1921</u>			
Remarks:				<u>Used Mch 19/1921 Reimbursement order dated OCT 18 1922</u> <u>Payable to Mabel Albot</u> <u>123 East Embargo St.</u> <u>Rome, New York</u> <u>OCT 28 1922</u>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Green, Elbridge</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>778650</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>J1 FEB. 3, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Pt. &amp; 6" Ia. N. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Mch 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Mch 1909</i>	<i>26 Nov 1909</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>14 Mch 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>11 Jan 1914</i>	Bureau notified: <i>27 Jan 1914</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>560</i>		Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>	





NAME: *Green, Elbridge W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *173793* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: *Pt C. 169 N.Y.*

Disability: *Rheum + res. dis of heart + catarrhal affec of*  
*ISSUES throat + res. slight deafness*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 May 1897</i>	<i>18 Aug 1897</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rece</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>1</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>30 June 28-1915</i>	<i>July 26-1915</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>NEW YORK CITY N.Y.</i>							
Died: <i>Oct. 3. 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 6 1919</i>			
Remarks: <i>Dec 1-1919</i> <i>Chrine Van Vleet</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Green, Elbridge F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *290.999* ARMY INVALID. Law: *46828-60581*  
*SPECIAL ACT.*  
*407 JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Priv L 2 N.Y. Vet V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addtl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>15 Aug 1892</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Feb 09</i>	<i>MAR 27 1909</i>			<i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>	
Fees:				Died: <i>Nov 15 1916</i> <i>Nov. 5. 1917</i> <i>payable to Mrs. Miranda Peers</i> <i>Glen Ullin, N. Dak.</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>15 Nov 1916 (3. 888)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>2 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>3239499</i>				<i>JAN 4 1917</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>22436</i>				Home: <i>NOV 13 1917</i>			

6-681



NAME: <u>Elbridge W. Green</u>					Certificate No. <u>173793</u>										
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	51		2	4	75		2	4	
	3				3	9	51		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	10	51		4	4	90		4	4	120
	1				1	8	51		1	4	90		1	12/10	80
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	51	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		GROUP
	3				3	9	51		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	11	94		4	4	90		4		
	1	10	51		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	10	51	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3	11	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	51		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	1	9	51		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	12	51	1914.	2		75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	9	51		3	4	75		3		108		3		
	4	9	51		4		75		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <u>Elbridge A. Green</u>					Certificate No. <u>290.991</u>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1	9	90		1	4			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		90	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	8	90		4		90		4		
	1	JAN 4	1909		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	16	63	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	13	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	90		4				4				4		
	1	13	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2		90	1914.	2		90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	13	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME Green, Eldridge C.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 835,684

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E, 31st N J Vol Inf

Disability

100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Sept 14, 1925	Oct 2, 1925			
				Died	Reported	
				Remarks		SEP 11 1928
				Aug 6 1928 Capt J. S. Home		

NAME: Green Eldridge C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 835684

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service:

Pt E 31 N J Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original		29 Apr. 92	29 Dec. 92	Original		22 Aug 7 1915	Dec. 20. 1915
Reissued				32		JUN 10 1918	W
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME ELDRIDGE C GREEN

Certificate No.

Fees

835684

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	-50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME <i>Eldridge C. Green</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>835684</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17 1/2 - 22 50</i>		Remarks: <i>32 50</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 96	1911. 1 4 57	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 96	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 96	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 96	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 96	1912. 1 4 57	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 96	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 96	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 96	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 96	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 96	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 96	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 96	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 96	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 96	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 96	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 96	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 96	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 96	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922					



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Green Eleanor

Certificate No.

630 658

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles R

Service

Sgt G 1 Wis Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Green Eleanor

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3208

Certificate No.

630658

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Charles R.

Service:

Sgt G 1 Wis Cav.

76

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	12 Aug 1907			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

39041

JAN 13 1917 679

Francis  
Debe

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	213	1915. 1	4 35	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60
2		2	19	2	4 38	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	11	3	4 38	3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4	13	4	38	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1	19	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30
2		2	19	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	13	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	
4	13 36	4	16	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1	2-36	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	
1909. 2	14	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3	19	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4	22 36	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1	21	1	4	1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1	
1910. 2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	18	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	

NAME: *Green Eleanor B.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 1st of Apr. 19, 1903.

Certificate No. *789 342* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Egt. G 40*

*74* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1899</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1900.</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</b>				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 11 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *59* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679  
**OCT 25 1916**

NAME: *Bouse <sup>now</sup> Green, Electa* (3-P. A. 2.)  
**31**

Certificate No. *462-1449* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**  
**ACT OF MARCH 3, 1907.**

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius*

Service: *St. Louis 107 N.Y.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren'd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 13 1901</i>	<i>Jan 23 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *1/19/10* P.M. Bureau notified: **OCT 25 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *396* 6-679



NAME: ELEANORA B. GREEN,					Certificate No. 5138 489342															
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: <del>12</del> <del>25</del> 25															
Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	0 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1		
	2					2	4 36			2	4 75			2						
	3					3	4 36			3	4 75			3						
	4					4	4 36			4	4 75			4						
1908.	1				1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1		
	2					2	4 36			2	GROUP 3			2						
	3					3	4 36			3				3						
	4					4	5 58.93			4				4						
1909.	1	12	36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5				2	4 60			2				2						
	3	11				3	4 60			3				3						
	4	9				4				4				4						
1910.	1	11			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 7		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9				2	4 36			2	4 75			2						
	3	7				3	4 36			3				3						
	4	5				4	4			4				4						

NAME: 81 Electa Bouse <sup>now</sup> Green					Certificate No. 462149															
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,					Rate: 12															
Remarks: CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MARCH 3, 1911.																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2					2				2				2						
	3					3				3				3						
	4					4				4				4						
1908.	1				1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2					2				2				2						
	3					3				3				3						
	4					4				4				4						
1909.	1	9	36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36			2				2				2						
	3	9	36			3				3				3						
	4	10	36			4				4				4						
1910.	1	GROUP 2			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2					2				2				2						
	3					3				3				3						
	4					4				4				4						

NAME: *Green Eli A* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13750  
 Certificate No. *406092* ARMY INVAL ID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *P F 63 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 07 30</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Revis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCURRED</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept. 9-1914</i>	<i>Nov. 10-1914</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 15-1921</i>	<i>Nov. 14-1921</i>
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 9-1919</i>					

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *ONE HALF PAID WITH*  
 Bureau notified: *BUREAU ORDER OF*  
 Remarks: *Check No. 9853 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled. 7/16*  
*Higher share suspended B.O. 10/16*  
*recovered B.O. 10/17*  
*Payment in full resumed to pensioner B.O. 3/13-19*  
 Former Roll No. *Act 13750* Home:

NAME: *Green, Eli H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *406 092* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*  
 Service: *Pt. F, 63" Ind.*  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>June 15, 1921.</i>				<i>Dec. 7, 1928</i>	<i>July 30 1929</i>

Remarks: *Letter to Cor. Section*  
*EX 1521325-11, 12/4/28 - 72 canceled 12/29/28*  
*EX 15501-112 11-14/29 - 72 canceled 1/2/29*  
*Elmer R. Sherer*  
*Oct 6, 1928* Circuit Court  
*Hamilton Co Ind* Bond \$3500  
*Ev. filed Jan 1929*





NAME <u>Green, Eli C.</u>		12680 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>345,128</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <u>Co. 10 25 Iowa Inf.</u>			
Disability: <u>Chr. Bronchitis.</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 Feb. 1886</u>	<u>31 Dec. 1886</u>
Fees:		Died <u>90 Sept 08</u> Accrued Pension Order Dated <u>1 Dec 08</u> Payable to <u>Caroline C. Greenwid.</u> <u>84 filed 12-5-08</u>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Sept 08</u>		Bureau notified: <u>OCT 1908</u>	
Remarks: <u>Chronic</u>		<u>Monona</u> <u>Kansas.</u>	
Former Roll No. <u>9</u> <u>236</u>		Home: <u>R. 4</u>	

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER		(3-P. A. 3)							
Green, Elias									
Certificate No.	703772	ARMY MINORS	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Service of Soldier Pt C 168 N.Y. V Inf									
ISSUES									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE						
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	June 9, 1910						
Guardian		Minnie McCord							
Remarks:		MINORS, \$ <u>6</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>NAME</td> <td>COMMENCEMENT</td> <td>ENDING</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Henry R.</td> <td>Dec. 27, 1909</td> <td>Sep. 12, '24</td> </tr> </table> Appointed by— Surrogates Ct., Orange Co., N.Y. 5/24/10 Amount of Bond \$300 Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office June 1910 & Apr. 1921 Final report 10/6/24		NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	Henry R.	Dec. 27, 1909	Sep. 12, '24
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING							
Henry R.	Dec. 27, 1909	Sep. 12, '24							



NAME OF SOLDIER: *George E. Green*  
Certificate No. *928262*  
Service of Soldier:  
Guardian: *Minnie McCord*

(3-P. A. 3.)  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~  
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR: *June 1910*  
APPOINTMENT UNDER JURISDICTION OF: *Surrogate's Court, Orange Co*  
MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
Inc. *8*, May 1, 1920

ISSUES.				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		<i>Henry R.</i>	<i>12-27-1909</i>	<i>12 Sept 1924</i>

Fees:

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Round \$300. Appointed May 4/10.*  
*Minnie McCord (Mn)*

Former Roll No.

6-678 •

NAME: *Green Elias*  
Certificate No. *928262*  
Service: *O M + B 7 9nd Vol Cav*  
Disability:

(3-P. A. 1.)  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>13 July 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Mch 1911</i>	<i>31 Mch 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *4/25/15* Bureau notified *JUN 8 1915*

Remarks: *700 26 25*

Former Roll No. *18538(a8)* Home:

6-681



2 <sup>nd</sup> Elias Green				MINOR				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 42		1915.	1	24 42		1919.	1	8 42	36
	2				2	10 42			2	13 42			2	10 42	36
	3				3	10 42			3	23 42			3	7 42	36
	4				4	11 42			4	13 42			4	26 42	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 42		1916.	1	10 42		1920.	1	17 42	36
	2				2	9 42			2	11 42			2	14 42	36
	3				3	21 42			3	11 42			3	18 42	36
	4				4	12 42			4	14 42			4	10 42	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	18 42		1917.	1	13 42		1921.	1	28 108	
	2				2	16 42			2	10 42			2	25 108	
	3				3	13 42			3	25 42			3	25 108	
	4				4	20 42			4	42			4	10 108	
1910.	1			1914.	1	14 42		1918.	1	15 42		1922.	1	11 108	
	2				2	14 42			2	9 42			2	11 108	
	3				3	18 42			3	12 42			3	10 108	
	4				4	13 42			4	16 42			4	10 108	

6-681

NAME: Elias Green				7772				Certificate No. 928262							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12 15 24				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.T.		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1		
	2				2	4/27 160			2	4 72			2		
	3				3	8 HEO			3	72			3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 N.T.		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8 N.T.			2				2		
	3				3	10 A.M.			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	72		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	72			2				2		
	3				3	72			3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Green Elias

Certificate No. 970878 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri E 168 Reg 5

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	15	1/2 1907	1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 6/09 Bureau notified: 12/1/09

Remarks: Bureau Card dated 12/1/09

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Green, Elias B. SPECIAL ACT. ACT MAY 17, 1912.

Certificate No. 903835 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Sergt Battery I 3 reg 4 La

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	8	1 mch 1891	29 Feb 1896	Reis	16	2 July 1912	14 May 1913
Reis	11	11 mch 1908	30 mch 1908	✓ 208	✓	208 mch 1916	
				248	✓	248 mch 1921	
				✓ 35	✓	JUN 10 1918	
				Reis 40	✓	JUL 2 1918	Sept 11. 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 8/23/18 Bureau notified: OCT 1 1918

Remarks: Acc'd Aug 23 1918 Accrued order dated Feb. 12, 1919  
payable to widow Sarah Q. Green  
East Fulton St. Cor. California Ave.  
Hempstead, N. Y.

Former Roll No. Home: 5 1918 6-681



NAME: Elias Green Certificate No. 970878

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 15 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	1	45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	5/2/10	2 Melrose Ave	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Nov 7/09 Rd Memorial

NAME: Green Elias B. Green SPECIAL ACT! Certificate No. 903835

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 8 Remarks: 7746 40 3540

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		84	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	48		2				2		
	3	5			3	7			3	4	48		3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4	4	48		4				4		
	1	7			1	6			1	4	48		1				1		
1908.	2	9	27 27	1912.	2	6			2	5	51 42	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8	36		3	9			3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	60		4				4		
	1	7			1	4			1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4	36		2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7			3	4	36 27		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4		
	1				1		48		1	4	60		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		48		2	4	60	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME: Green, Elias S (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 517006 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt N & D 117 Ind V. I. & a 140" Ind V. I.

Disability: Ch diarr & res dis rect, liver & spleen

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1421 Dec 1898</u>	<u>13 Dec 1899</u>			<u>21 Feb 17 1916</u>	<u>Apr 24 1916</u>
						<u>27 Feb 17 1921</u>	<u>H</u>
		<u>1502 Aug 1912</u>	<u>31 Aug 1912</u>				

Fees: 10/2 118

Died: May 28 1917 Transferred to: widow Mary Green

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Bureau notified: JUN 22 1917

Died: May 28, 1917.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 275 Home:

6-681

NAME: Green, Elijah (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 670022 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. 7, 11 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reit. 15</u>		<u>8 May 1907</u>	<u>30 Dec 1907</u>				
<u>Inc. 20</u>		<u>2 Apr. 1910</u>	<u>3 June 1913</u>				
<u>Reit. 22 1/2</u>		<u>6 June 1912</u>	<u>3 June 1913</u>				

Fees: 11/2 118

Died: March 6, 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 30 1914

Transferred from: na b/a to widow Sarah A. Green Transferred to: Moosup, Conn.

Bureau notified: APR 30 1914 **3-1081**

Died: March 6, 1914

Remarks: Endg. 6/5/1912, by reason of allowance under Act 5/11/1912.

amt due Act Feb. '130.67

" " total May 89.50

" " total May 220.17

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL Home:

**JUL 3 1914**

6-681





NAME: Green, Elijah MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1010995 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt. Battery A 3<sup>rd</sup> Ill. Vol. L. A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12-20-1907</u>	<u>5 Dec 1907</u>		<u>18</u>	<u>21 June 1912</u>	
		<u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			<u>24</u>	<u>17 Apr 1913</u>	<u>1 May 1913</u>
					<u>30</u>	<u>" " 1918</u>	
Fees:				<u>40 JUN 10 1913</u>			
Transferred from:				Inc. <u>50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Died: <u>Feb. 27, 1923</u>				Transferred to:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified <u>MAR 14 1923</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>579 JUN 27 1890</u>				Home: <u>J. W. Green</u>			

6-681

NAME: Green, Elijah (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1033383 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri. H 3<sup>rd</sup> Battl., 15 U.S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>24 Sept, 1900</u>	<u>14 Dec, 1901</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>15<sup>50</sup></u>	<u>Sept 13, 1914</u>	<u>June 14, 1915</u>
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1 Oct. 1910</u>	<u>17 Oct. 1910</u>		<u>19</u>	<u>Sept 13, 1918</u>	<u>W</u>
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>132</u>	<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>1 Feb. 1913</u>		<u>22<sup>50</sup></u>	<u>Sept 13, 1923</u>	
Fees:				<u>30 June 10-1918</u>			
Transferred from:				<u>32 Sept 13 1920</u>			
Died: <u>July 26, 1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 1919</u>			
Remarks:				Home: <u>Kenyon</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>101 1 3715 BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home: <u>OR</u>			

6-681



NAME: Elijah Green ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1010995  
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ 30 40 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	10	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	10	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	16 87	1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	13	2	10	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	8	3	24	3	4 72	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 67	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10	2		2	4 72	2	4 150	2	8 40	2	
3	10	3		3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	72	2	4 76 40	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10	3	72	3	108	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	72	4	4 120	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

6-681

NAME: ELIJAH GREEN. 10860 Certificate No. 1035383  
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 15 18 20 Remarks: 30

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 40 50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 40 50	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	5	3	4 46 50	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	6	4	4 46 50	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 46 50	1920. 1	3/20 53	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	10 18	2	6	2	4 46 50	2	96	2		2	
3	11	3	13	3	4 46 50	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4	10	4	4 36. 90	4	4 46 50	4		4		4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4 40 50	1917. 1	4 70 50	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9	2	4	2	4 46 50	2		2		2	
3	4	3		3	4 46 50	3		3		3	
4	11	4	4 40 50	4	4 46 50	4		4		4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 40 50	1918. 1	4 46 50	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	10 50	2	4 46 50	2		2		2	
3	13	3	4 40 50	3	1 87 10	3		3		3	
4	8 30	4	4 40 50	4	4 90	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: **Green, Elijah** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1161813** ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: **Priv H 11 US Inf**

Disability: **Dis + dis of stem + Res dis of rect**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	6	<del>15 Aug 1907</del>	15 Aug 1910				
INCREASE	12	<del>Nov 1913</del>	JAN 2 1914				
INCREASE	17	<del>Nov 15, 1916</del>	Dec 15, 1916				

Fees: **25¢ for 1st 12¢ for 2nd**

Transferred from: **NEW YORK** Transferred to: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Died: **Sept 3, 1921 31081 (37)** Bureau notified: **SEP 28 1921**

Remarks: **W. Newport Tenn**

Former Roll No. **DEC 20 1916** Home: **Box 319, Johnson City, Tenn**

6-681

NAME: **Green, Elijah** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1161813** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Reg. Est.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6						

Fees:

Transferred from: **New York** Transferred to: **Washington 11/4/13**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <b>Elijah Green</b>				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. <b>1161813</b>							
Last paid to: <b>12 17</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	13	36	1919.	1	11	51
	2	12	2		2	12	18		2	9	36		2	10	51
	3				3	4	18		3	10	36		3	11	51
	4				4	7	18		4	10	36		4	11	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1		36	1920.	1	11	51
	2				2	6	18		2	9	36		2	9	51
	3				3	8	13		3	11	36		3	11	51
	4				4	13	18		4		36		4	10	51
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	9	51	1921.	1	12	51
	2				2	4			2	13	51		2	10	51
	3				3	4			3		51		3		51
	4				4				4	11	51		4		51
1910.	1			1914.	1	20	36	1918.	1	9	51	1922.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2		51		2		
	3	31	23 480		3	10	36		3	13	51		3		
	4	8			4	9	36		4	16	51		4		

NAME: <b>Elijah Green</b>				NEW YORK				Certificate No. <b>1161813</b>							
Last paid to: <b>Nov 4/13</b>				Rate: <b>6</b>				Remarks: <b>DRUG ESTABLISHMENT</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Nov 4/13 chke to Dr. with Dr.



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Green, Eliphalet*

Certificate No. *583,822* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. A. 1 Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res. 15</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Jan. 1908</i>	<i>10 Mch. 1908</i>				
<i>Res. 30</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May, 1912</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1912</i>				

Fees: *20 School St.*  
*Newburyport Mass.*

Transferred from:

Died: *Feb. 24 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 3 1916* *3-1001*

Remarks: *Died July 24 1916 Accrued order dated APR 12 1916*  
*Harriet A. Green - 20 School St. Newburyport. Mass.*

*APR 17 1916* BOSTON, MASS. ORIGINAL W Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green Elisabeth*

Certificate No. *787,437* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Sgt. B. 102 O.D.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Jan 30. 15</i>	<i>Mch 15. 15</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					

Fees: *\$1000 James A. Ralston Atty.*  
*Ashland Ohio*

Transferred from: *27-E. 8 St. GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *July 1916* Bureau notified: *SE 1916*

Remarks: *No. 5078570 Dated 21-17 Canceled.*

*Ashland Ohio 323 Vine St.*

Former Roll No. *MAR 18 1915*

*OCT 21 1916*

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliphalet Green</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				10862				Certificate No. 583,822			
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 07 12</i>				Rate: <del>15</del> 30				Remarks: <i>✓</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/20	1.80	1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	6	45		2	8			2	4	90		2		
	3	7	45		3	6			3	4	90		3		
	4	8	45		4	6			4	4	90		4		
	1	23	45		1	7			1	4	90		1		
1908.	2	6	60	1912.	2	6			2			1923.	2		
	3	10			3	7	95-33		3	4/29	81		3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4		W		4		
	1	6			1	4			1		GROUP 3		1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	90		2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Elisabeth Green</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				10862				Certificate No. 787,437			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>15</del> 20.				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	30	13	60	1919.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4			4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	5	68.93		4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 3		4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME *Green Elisha* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1178.154* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ARMY INVALID ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Pr H. 11 U.S.A.*

Disability: *Dysentery disease of stomach and hemorrhoids*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>Mar 22. 1911</i>	<i>Sept 19. 1916</i>				
<i>17</i>		<i>Dec 22. 1915</i>	<i>or</i>				

Fees: *R. M. Sifton Fee \$25 PD 10/19/16*

Transferred from: *GRO* Transferred to:

Died: *March 30 1917.* Bureau: *APR 5 1917* Loc. *mt. H.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *MT H.* 6-681

NAME *Green, Elisha G.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *350,730* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Pt L 3 R I H Arty*

Disability: *20*

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 15, 1925	Aug 27, 1925.		
Reis	72	Aug. 16, 1924	Dec. 16, 1925		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 24, 1926		

Died *Jan 16 1927* Reported *FEB 19 1927*

Remarks: *Reissue to correct commencement of increase.*

Accrued order dated *AUG 16 1927*

Payable to widow *Bridget Green*

*R.F.D. #1 Bradford, R.I.*

DEC 6 1926

SEP 4 1925 DEC 18 1925



NAME: <i>Elisha Green</i>				ESTABLISHMENT				Certificate No. <i>1178.154</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>Fee</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	<i>10/19 48480</i>	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4	<i>9 51 MTH</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>51</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	<i>GROUP</i>	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME **ELISHA G GREEN** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Certificate No. **350730** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees

GROUP 3											
RATE—	50	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	CHECK CANCELED		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72					

DEAD

1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

NAME: Green, Elisha G. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 350,730 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War~~ Act of May 11, 1918

Service: Pri., L 3 R.I.H.A.

Disability: total d'fness r. ear & slt l. ear res. severe of l. ear, severe b. ears, decreas. to

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Ris.</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>14 mch, 1904</u>	<u>16 Apr., 1904</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Rest</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>21 Oct 1918</u>	<u>22 Nov 1918</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1. 1920</u>	
	<u>30</u>						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct 19 per mo fr 28 May '12 to 20 Oct '13 incl. & all payments thereafter

Former Roll No. 25- Home:

6-681

NAME Green, Elisha W. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 206,276 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920

Service P K 56 Ill Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Sept 27, 1922</u>	<u>Feb 17, 1926</u>			
<u>Rest</u>						
<u>Inc</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>Oct 1. 1927</u>	<u>Nov 16 1928</u>			
<p><u>To end Jan 7. 1928 date of death.</u></p> <p><u>Jan 7. 1928</u> Reported <u>FEB 18 1928</u></p> <p>Remarks: <u>Jan 7. 1928</u></p> <p><u>to Jan 28 M</u></p> <p>Died <u>Jan 7. 1928</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>NOV 21 1929</u> <u>Braunfield</u></p> <p>payable to <u>Luther G. Green</u> <u>Ill.</u></p>						





NAME: *Green Elisha N* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *206276* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *P K 56 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chdiarr & piles and res dis of heart*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 June 84</i>	<i>13 Aug 84</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Jan 2, 1919</i>	<i>Feb 13 1919</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11490* Home: *FEB 21 1919* 6-681

NAME: *Green Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *362205* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *James M*

Service: *P D III Ill Inf*

W. ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>2 Feb 93</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 31, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6157* OCT 28 1916 6-679

NAME: <u>Elisha M Green</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>2812</u>				Certificate No. <u>206276</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30 35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	100	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50		2					
	3				3	10	HEO		3	4	90		3	4	103		3	4	50	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	105		4	4	50	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	ABW	1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	105	1928.	1	4	50			
	2				2	13	NDB		2	4	90		2	4	105		2	4	50			
	3				3	12	SEB		3	4	90		3	4	136		3	4	50			
	4				4				4		90		4	4	150		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150			
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2					
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3					
	4				4		90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4					
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1					
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2					
	3				3	4	90		3	4			3	4	150		3					
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4					

NAME: <u>Eliza Green</u>				1787				Certificate No. <u>362205</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25</u>				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	NDI		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	AM	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	NDB		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	16	NDB		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		6.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Green Eliza

Certificate No.

462 309

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lloyd W

Service

Pt B 127 U S Vol Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug 31, 1926

SEP 9 1923

NAME:

Green, Eliza

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

462309

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Lloyd W. Green

Service:

Pt. B. 127. U. S. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8

28 June 1897

20 Apr. 1898.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920.

Increase

12

Act April 19, 1908.

Inc. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5213

6-679



NAME ELIZA GREEN,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 462309

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30													
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30													
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30													
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30													
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30													
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30											
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30											
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30											
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30											
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30													
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30													
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30													

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Eliza Green.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of Apr 19 1920.

462309

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 20	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 8	2 20	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 10	3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 9	4 8	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 6	1 6	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
1908. 2 7 50	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 10	3 6	3 4 36	3 4 95.00	3 4 30	3
4 9	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 9	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
1909. 2 8	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 10	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 8	4 4 30	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 5	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4	1
1910. 2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 10	3 4 36	3 4 7	3 4	3 4	3
4 9	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1923

trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Green, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *468798* DEAD

ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Miles*

Service: *Sgt. Co F. 88<sup>th</sup> Ma 80<sup>th</sup> U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>		<i>20 Sept 1898</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 10. 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798-10-2-11.*

Remarks: *940. N.O. La.*

Former Roll No. *24.*

6-679

NAME: *Green, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *497714* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *26585*

ACT JUNE 27, 1900

Name of Soldier: *James H. J.*

Service: *Co K. 188 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Aug 1898</i>	<i>10 Aug 1900</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, !* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 16 1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1913*

Remarks: *Aug 2. M. Creston. O*

Former Roll No. *146*

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza Green</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>468 798</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>107</i>	1911.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>5</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*NOXVILLE*  
*Mark X*  
*hc. 6-27-11*

NAME: <i>Eliza Green</i>				26585				Certificate No. <i>497.714</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>8</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

*DECEASED*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green, Eliza* Act of Apr. 19, 1905

Certificate No. *510.635* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *Erastus Green.*

Service: *Pr. G. I. U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	25. Oct. 1900	15 Apr. 1901	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5214* JAN 27 1917

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green, Eliza* Dead. *26.590*

Certificate No. *525.364* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *Franklin*

Service: *Pr E 38 MS*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	14 Feb'y 1898	4 Jan'y 1902			
		12.00 per month from				
		1st 1903 by act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 9 1919* Bureau notified: *Jan 10 1919*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated APR 1 1919* *R5 - Box 18*  
*payable to Mrs. Eliza Green* *Dearborn*  
*much.*

Former Roll No. *147* JAN 10 1917 APR 16 1919

NAME: <i>Eliza Green.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>510.635</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>12</del> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2	6			2	7			2	4	80		2	4	75		2	4	80
	3	5			3	26			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4	6			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	6	30		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	8			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.00		3	4	30
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	8			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Pmt. Card.

NAME: <i>Eliza Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>525,364</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>12</del> <del>25</del> <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	5/7	30	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	88		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Green Eliza

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

575 146

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas

Service

Pt F 103 U S Col Vol Inf

6-6574

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	20	Sep 8 1916 ✓	DEC 2 1926
	25	Oct 6 1917	
	30	May 1 1920	
Died	50	Aug 4 1926	

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Reported

MAY 9 1927

Remarks:

4/16 1927 Reimbursement order dated 12-2-27  
 Annie Little  
 Box 42  
 Coleman  
 Florida

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Green, Eliza

Certificate No.

575 146

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Thomas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt Co F, 103rd U.S.C. V. Inf.

## ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908	6 July 1917
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 2, 1917	
Fees:	Inc 20		

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

95

6-679



NAME ELIZA GREEN.

ACT OF JULY 3 1928

Certificate No.

575146

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE— 30

50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 7.21.67

NAME

Eliza Green

Certificate No.

575146

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 108	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4	4 4 30	4
1	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 21	2 4 86	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 86	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 12 36	4 4 36	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Green Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.) 8128

Certificate No. *618 759* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pt. C. 86" Ohio V.G.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 June '06</i>	<i>3 Dec. '06</i>	<i>Gladys M. 22 June '06</i>	<i>7 May 11</i>	<i>28 Nov. 12</i>
				<i>Minified</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAR 14 1917**

Remarks: *Revised Dec 25 1917*  
*Book No. 3555 Dated 1917*

Former Roll No. *3096.* 6-679

NAME: *Green Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.) *167-K*

Certificate No. *695035* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Edward* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt. A. + 36 67" Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 15-1909</i>	<i>Jan 13-1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12* 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza Green</i>				ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>618 759</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 <del>11</del> 2</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	48		1	4		36	1			
	2			2	9	46 <sup>27</sup>		2	4		36	2			
	3			3	9	42		3	4		36	3			
	4			4	9	42		4	4		36	4			
1908.	1			1	9	42		1	4		36	1			
	2			2	8	42		2	4		36	2			
	3			3	1	42		3	4		36	3			
	4	9	48	4	20	41 <sup>67</sup>		4	4		36	4			
1909.	1	10	48	1	4	36		1	4		36	1			
	2	9	48	2	4			2				2			
	3	10	48	3	4			3				3			
	4	14	48	4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1	9	48	1	4			1				1			
	2	9	48	2	4	36		2				2			
	3	10	48	3	5	36		3				3			
	4	9	48	4	4			4				4			

NAME: <i>167 JK Eliza Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>695035</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>No fee</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	36		1	4	75		1			
	2			2	6	36		2	4	75		2			
	3			3	7	36		3	4	75		3			
	4			4		36		4				4			
1908.	1			1	6	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	6	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	19	30		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	7	36		4	4	36		4			
1909.	1			1	4	36		1	4	60		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	60		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	60		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4			
1910.	1	10	3/60	1	4	36		1	4	75		1			
	2	9	36	2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3	6	36	3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4	7	36	4	4	36		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.



NAME: *Green Chiga* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *779928* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Green*

Service: *Pri C. 31 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>July 3-1914</i>	<i>SEP - 1914</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____						
Died: <i>Mch. 25, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 10 1918</i>				
Remarks: _____						
Former Roll No. _____						

6-679

NAME: *Green, Eliza* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *853.267* ARMY DEPENDENT. WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1917*

Name of Soldier: *Triplet.*

Service: *Pri 20 16<sup>th</sup> United States Colored Inf.*

70. ISSUES. *Married 1892.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>May 12, 1917</i>	<i>September 24, 1918</i>				
<i>25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>					
Fees: <i>George G. McLaren \$10.</i>				<i>OCT 21 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP</i>				Transferred to: _____			
Died: <i>July 7, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>7/10</i>		Died <i>July 7, 1920</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>DEC 28 1920</i> payable to <i>Mollie Henry</i> <i>211 East 3rd Street,</i> <i>Hopkinsville Ky</i> <i>JAN 3 1921</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll No. _____				Home: <i>OCT 3 1918</i>			

6-682

NAME: <i>Oliza Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>779928</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Oliza Green</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>853.267</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25.30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Green Eliza

Certificate No. 853 411 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: Calder W.

Service: Pr. A. 56" U.S. A. Co. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	June 23 1917	sep 28. 1918			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
		to end Feb 23. 1918	date of death			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Feb 23 18 1918 Pacific

of Cornelius Stanley mo.

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Perkins now Green, Eliza

Certificate No. 904 835 ARMY INVALIDE. Law:

Service: Nurse medical Dept U.S. vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	125	Oct 1894	19 mch 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: May 5/13 MAY 26 1913 Bb 5/24/13

Remarks:

Died: 5 19 Reimbursement order dated

payable to

Former Roll No. 24

Home:

6-681





NAME: *Green, Eliza A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *353* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *David M*

Service: *Pri, Capt A. Dunlap's Co Ill Mtd*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Jan 87</i>	<i>20 June 87</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1102</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Parsons <sup>th</sup> Green Eliza A.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *19679* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *George W Parsons*

Service: *P.E. 83 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 7 June 01</i>	<i>10 June 02</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <b>NOV 12 1915</b>		
Remarks: <i>Check 50 Paid Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>GL 19730</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza A Green</i>				133				Certificate No. <i>353</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>1102</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>10 S. E. R.</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>CHICAGO GROUP</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>13 S. E. R.</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<b>15 S. E. R.</b>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>13 A. M.</b>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eliza A Parsons Green</i>				DE				Certificate No. <i>19679</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>Act March 3, 1901</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<del>4 36</del>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1916.	1		<b>GROUP</b>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>1 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>1 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Green Eliza A

Certificate No.

468 061

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry Elliott

ARMY WIDOW

Service

Pt B 122 U S Col Inf

0-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 18, 1925

JAN 1 1926

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Green Eliza A

ARMY WIDOW

Certificate No.

468 061

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Henry Elliott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt B 122 U S Col Inf

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

0-6579

NAME ELIZA A GREEN

Certificate No.

468061

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

~~4 30~~

CHECK  
CANCELLED

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Eliza A. Green

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

468061

Remarks:

OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1903

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	23 206	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	64.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922.	4		4	

6-681

NAME

**Certificate No.**

928 975

Name of Sailor

Charles L.

## Service

Asst Surg U.S. Navy

# NAVY WIDOW

Act May 20 1902

**Law:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6-6570

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

## COMMENCEMENT

## ENDING

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
-------	------	----------------------

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Orig

30

June 29, 1922

Feb. 19, 1923

40

JUNE 4, 1928

## Died

Reported

Remarks:

MAY 1 1923



NAME  
 ELIZA G. GREEN  
 Certificate No.  
 928 975  
 Fees  
 None.

Act May 23, 1928

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-8571
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	21 245	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 CHECK  
 CANCELED

3-108  
 11/16

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

## ISSUES.

## MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 Apr 1900	15 Jan 1899

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Green, Eliza J.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

19155

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John W Fulk

FORMER WIDOW

Service

P I 116 111 Inf

6-6574

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Dec. 7, 1927

Reported

Remarks:







NAME: <i>Eliza J. Green</i>				1790				Certificate No. <i>19155</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>20</del> 30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1930. 1	1930. 1	1930. 1	1930. 1	1930. 1	1930. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4	4 36	4 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1	1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3	3 16 NOV	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4	4 36	4 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1	1 3 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4	4 36	4 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
				GROUP 1 PAID				Trans. to No. Payment Card.			
				TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>303564</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 20			
				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 24 36	1 4 36	1 21 52 <sup>80</sup>	1 21 52 <sup>80</sup>	1 21 52 <sup>80</sup>	1 21 52 <sup>80</sup>	1 21 52 <sup>80</sup>
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 26	2 26	2 26	2 26	2 26
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 GROUP 2	3 GROUP 2	3 GROUP 2	3 GROUP 2	3 GROUP 2
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 10 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1	1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 27 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 24 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1	1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 12/10	4 4 36	4	4	4	4	4



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green, Eliza J.*

Certificate No. *711,990* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert H. Green*

Service: *At. D. 5" Ky. V. C.*

ISSUES: *1*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>4 Mch. 1910</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1910</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$70 to Thomas A. Murrell, Columbia Ky*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Died: *Dec. 16 1917* Bureau not filed: *JAN 11 1918*

Remarks: *m.* *Reimbursement order dated 4/19/18*  
*payable to W. H. Harmon*

Former Roll No.

6-679  
P. W.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green, Eliza Jane*

Certificate No. *608081* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Levi*

Service: *Pvt Co G, 30" Ky Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES: *1*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>21 Apr 1906</i>	<i>Amanda</i>	<i>2 Mch 1906</i>	<i>2 Oct 1906</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>Apr 20-1916</i>	<i>Jul. 2-1917</i>	<i>Amanda</i>	<i>Nov 20-1916</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>

Fees: *M. Elliott Waggaman \$10.*

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn GROUP 2*

Died: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920* Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *214 Whiteside St - Chattanooga, Tenn*  
*A Rec. to include helpless child.*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Eliza J. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>711, 990</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 20</i>				Remarks: <i>1st of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>12/1</i>	<i>96</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>
				1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>33</i>
					3		<i>36</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
				1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
				1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
				1918.	1		<i>84.67</i>
					2	<i>5/4</i>	<i>35.82</i>
					3		<i>35.82</i>
					4	<i>GR</i>	<i>77</i>
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2</		

NAME: <i>Eliza Jane Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>608081</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>25</i> <del>100</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1900</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>111</i>	1911.	1	<i>15 42</i>		1915.	1		<i>33</i>	1919.	1	<i>10 81</i>	<i>4 9 36</i>
	2				2	<i>6 42</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>10 81</i>	<i>2 10 36</i>
	3				3	<i>16 42</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>8 81</i>	<i>14 8 36</i>
	4				4	<i>10 42</i>			4	<i>8 81</i>			4	<i>8 81</i>	<i>12 9 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 42</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>9 81</i>	<i>3 1 10 36</i>
	2				2	<i>8 42</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>10 81</i>	<i>4 2 0 36</i>
	3				3	<i>8 42</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>14 108 90</i>	<i>5 3</i>
	4				4	<i>7 42</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>12 108</i>	<i>1 4</i>
1909.	1	<i>9 48</i>		1913.	1	<i>11 42</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	1	<i>30 108</i>	<i>1</i>
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>12 42</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>20 108</i>	<i>2</i>
	3	<i>6 48</i>			3	<i>14 40 80</i>			3	<i>25 42</i>			3	<i>12 108</i>	<i>3</i>
	4	<i>1 48</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>17 34 13</i>			4	<i>10 108</i>	<i>4</i>
1910.	1	<i>19 48</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>3 15 81</i>		1922.	1	<i>8 108</i>	<i>1</i>
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>11 81</i>			2	<i>11 108</i>	<i>2</i>
	3	<i>6 48</i>			3	<i>86</i>			3	<i>10 81</i>			3	<i>10 108</i>	<i>3</i>
	4	<i>9 11</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>1 81</i>			4	<i>10 108</i>	<i>4</i>



NAME ELIZA JANE GREEN,

Certificate No.

653350

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME:

Eliza Jane Green

4396

Certificate No.

653350

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 N. D. B	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	10 HEO	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	26 8 E R	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	16 N D B	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3 JUL 1908		3		3	4 36	3	4 85	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1 14		1	4 L G	1	4 36	1		1		1	
2 12		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3 10		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4	1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1		1	
2 9 HEO		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3 12 R. E. R.		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Green Eliza M.* (3-P. A. 2.) 74529

Certificate No. *213404* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1911 War*

Name of Soldier: *Asa P.*

Service: *Chaplain 30 His.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1883</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1885</i>	<i>Dis. Feb. 26 '15</i>	<i>order dated June 4 '15</i>	
				<i>payable to Effie M. Green</i>		
				<i>P.O. Box #78</i>	<i>Lakeland, Minn.</i>	
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/26/15</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4317</i> JUN 15 1915 6-679						

NAME: *Green Eliza M.* (3-P. A. 2.) 8137

Certificate No. *524.778* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Thurman J. Green*

Service: *1st Lt. U.S.A. and 118 Co. 2nd Batt. 8 Fr.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 July 1906</i>	<i>18 Dec 06</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from</i>						
<i>April 19, 1908, by Act of that date:</i>						
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 12 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3100</i> 6-679						

NAME: <i>Eliza M. Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>213404</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eliza M. Green</i>					ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>524.778</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		75		4				4		

JOB 850

Roll 885

~~CONT.~~

PART 2



NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20			Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *July 8 1922* Bureau notified **SEP 18 1922**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME **Green, Eliza M.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **888629**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Jerome**

Service **Pt B 123 N Y Inf**

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *April 10, 1926*

Reported **MAY 5 1926**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

000000

EDWIN W GIBBS

NAME: <i>Eliza M Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>888629</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate</i> <b>25 30</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4		38	1	4		75	<del>2 4 90 CHECK CANCELED</del>							
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			3	4		36	3	4		75		3				3		
	4			4	4		36	4	4		75		4				4		
1			1	8		36	1	4		75	1				1				
1908.	2			2			36	2	4		75	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3			3			36	3	4		95.50		3				3		
	4			4	5		58.95	4			90		4				4		
	1			1	4		60	1	4		90		1				1		
1909.	2			2	4		36	2	4		90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3			3	4		36	3	4		90		3				3		
	4			4			36	4			90		4				4		
	1			1	4		36	1	4		90		1				1		
1910.	2			2			36	2	4		75	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3			3	4		36	3	4		75		3				3		
	4			4	4		75	4			75		4				4		
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																		

NAME		ELIZA M GREEN											
Certificate No.		888629											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-6574											
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JULY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
AUGUST	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
OCTOBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
NOVEMBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						

NAME:

Green Eliza M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

888629

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAR. 3, 1908

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Jerome

Service:

O Pr. B. 123 N.Y. Inf

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Aug 25	Apr 28-1920	May 29. 1920
30	May. 1-1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Warren D. Smith 10 8/19/20  
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Green, Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

1063

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

45203

Name of Soldier:

Service:

William M.  
Pri. D. 3" N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Q. 8	29 Jan. 1887	15 Aug. 1887
------	--------------	--------------

Increased to \$12.00 per month from  
April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees:

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 27, 1904

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Harrington, Wash.

Former Roll No.

22/5-127/8-104

6-679



NAME: <i>Eliza M Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>888629</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								<i>19 95 50</i> <i>4 4 90</i> <i>1 4 90</i> <i>2 4 90</i> <i>3 4 90</i> <i>4 4 90</i> <i>1 4 90</i> <i>2 4 90</i> <i>3 4 90</i> <i>4 4 90</i>															
								<b>GROUP 2 PAID</b> <b>TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>															

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>1063</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								<i>23 36</i> <i>14 36</i> <i>12 36</i> <i>7 36</i> <i>20 36</i> <b>GROUP 3</b>											

NAME: *Green, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4335* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Hugh J. Green*

Service: *Pt. 20 4.0 38 58*

ISSUES. *79* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Dec 1887</i>	<i>25 Apr 1888</i>			
		<i>12 19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 24 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21578* 6-679

NAME: *Green, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9928* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew W.*

Service: *Org Co G (Dagley's) 3 Tex Mtd Vols.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>24 Dec. 1898</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *9061939 dated 11/21/15*

Died: *8/10/15* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *211 9* 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>4335</i>														
Last paid to: <i>MAY 40 1908</i>					Rate: <i><del>20</del> 30</i>					Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/1</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 30</i>	
	2				2	<i>6/9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<del><i>4 30</i></del>	
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<del><i>4 30</i></del>	
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>3/1</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>91</i>		3		
	4	<i>N 36</i>			4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
	1	<i>5 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
1909.	2	<i>10 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
	1	<i>15 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
1910.	2	<i>16 36</i>			2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1 1922

NOV 1 1922

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>9928</i>														
Last paid to: <i>21</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>21</i>			2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<del><i>4 36</i></del>			4				4		
1908.	1				1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			1912.	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>24 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>9 36</i>			1		<i>36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Green Elizabeth</i>				(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>12913</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>Act of June 27, 1890.</del>	
Name of Sailor: <i>John Green</i> <sup>was</sup> <i>John Teapier</i>					
Service: <i>Landsman U.S.S. Valparaiso, Houghton &amp; Sons.</i>					
ISSUES:				MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 April 1897</i>	<i>1 March 1899</i>		<i>March 24 1922</i>
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 Inc 30 May 1, 1920 <i>San Francisco.</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 25. 1923</i>				Bureau notified Letter = FEB 28 1923	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>971</i>					

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 10, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>12913</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30	2				
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30	3				
	4	7			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30	4				
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2	6	30		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		CANCELED	2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		CANCELED	3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: *Green, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. *439227* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*  
Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*  
Service: *Orl. I. 15 USC H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 1886</i>	<i>22 Feb 1870</i>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
Died: *Dec. - 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 27 1915**  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
Former Roll No. *33* 6-679

NAME: *Green, Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. *211667* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*  
Name of Soldier: *Thomas*  
Service: *P & 108 2nd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72</i>						

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*  
Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
Former Roll No. *6195* JAN 24 1917 6-679



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>139227</i>						
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>812</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>33</i>	1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<del><i>23</i></del>
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>9 36</i>		1		
1908.	2		<i>12 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>19 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>20 36</i>		4		<i>9 36</i>		4		
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		
1910.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Green</i>					1799 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>211667</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12 20 25 30</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>			
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>			
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>			
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>			
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>			
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>15 NDB</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 75</i>			
	3				3		<i>16 NDB</i>		3		<i>4 85.50</i>			
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>			
	1				1		<i>4 N.T.</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>			
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 60</i>			
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>			
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>			
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 74.67</i>			
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>			
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>			
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>			

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *268044* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred Green*

Service: *Private Co. 39<sup>th</sup> U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>24 April 1890.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-181-20 27 216-*

Remarks: *Remarried on Dec 17, 1914 to*

Former Roll No. *2106*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *347391* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Green*

Service: *Pt. E 124<sup>th</sup> U.S. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *APR 1 1911* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1911*

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *1852*

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Green</i>					Civil War. <i>Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>268044</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2				2		
	3	17			3	5			3				3		
	4	5			4	5			4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5			2	5			2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	5			4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>347391</i>										
Last <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1409**

Certificate No. *403529* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri B 23 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Nov 1893</i>	<i>9 Nov 1894</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 29 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 24 1923</b>		
Remarks:				<i>Creighton Nebr</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>1-748</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green, Elizabeth* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *407620* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *William H. Green*

Service: *Pt K 7th Ky. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1893</i>	<i>5 Mch 1895</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>About Oct. 30. 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <b>NOV 20 1913</b>		
Remarks: <i>M.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1853</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>403529</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 80</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3	<i>15 36</i>	3	<i>13</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 85.50</i>
4	<i>13 36</i>	4	<i>16</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>17</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>19</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>2</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>2</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>10</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

GROUP 1.

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>407620</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>5 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>9 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>9 36</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>19 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>5 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>36</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>18 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>35 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: *Green, Elizabeth* **DEAD** 26.780 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *417,873* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Osborn*

Service: *O 928608A and E 10028608*

80 ISSUES. **DUPLICATE** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	14 July 90	28 Dec 95			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 1, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 12 1917</i>		Check No. <i>5078659</i> Dated <i>4 Sept 17</i> Canceled!		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>ELC 57916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Green, Elizabeth* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *454105* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *David Green*

Service: *Reg. B 147 Reg. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			9 Nov. 1897			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>123A.J</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Green</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908 26,780					Certificate No. <i>417,873</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>			Rate: <i>8 20</i>		Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36
1908.	1	4/1	211	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	11			2		36		2	4	36
	3	25	Armt		3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	15			2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	60
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>454795</i>						
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>			Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3				3	8			3	4	36
	4				4	10			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	2			2	4	36
	3	10	34		3	11			3	4	36
	4	20	36		4	10			4	4	36
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	15			2	4			2	4	36
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75

NAME: *Green, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) **195**

Certificate No. *460063* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *bornelius*

Service: *Pt. B. 41" U.S. L.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 20-1897	mar 5-1898			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *June 19-1916* Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1916**

Remarks: Check No *2270004* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *42* 6-679

NAME **Green, Elizabeth** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **465584** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Pt C 28 Pa Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Apr 29/29*

Reported **MAY 8 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: 195 Elizabeth Green										Certificate No. 460063													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12		Remarks: DECEASED APRIL 19, 1908																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	<del>4</del> 36	3				3				3				
	4				4	6	36		4	GROUP 2	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME ELIZABETH GREEN											
Certificate No. 465584											
Fees											
Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP-2											
RATE--	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

6-6574

CHEK  
CANCELLED



NAME: *Green, Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)  
 196  
 Certificate No. *465 584* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *William*  
 Service: *Pt. b. 28 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	nov 18- 1897	June 27- 1898	Inc 20 May 1, 1900		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47* 6-679

NAME: *Green, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 26.785  
 Certificate No. *574, 121* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1900.  
 Name of Soldier: *Isaac T*  
 Service: *Or and corp 692 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23 Dec 1903	9 June 1904			
	Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 31-1909* Bureau notified: *March 25-1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *726* 6-679

NAME: 196		Elizabeth Green		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		Certificate No. 465584	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12		Remarks: APRIL 13, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	5	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	7	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	
1908.	3			1912.	3	6	36
1908.	4			1912.	4	5	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	36
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	36
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		36
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3	5	36	1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4	4	36	1914.	4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
				1917.	2	4	36
				1917.	3	4	36
				1917.	4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	75
				1918.	2	4	75
				1918.	3	4	75
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2	4	75
				1919.	3	4	75
				1919.	4	4	90
				1920.	1	4	90
				1920.	2	4	75
				1920.	3	4	90.50
				1920.	4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
				1921.	2	4	90
				1921.	3	4	90
				1921.	4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
				1922.	2	4	90
				1922.	3	4	90
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1	4	30
				1923.	2	4	30
				1923.	3	4	30
				1923.	4	4	30
				1924.	1	4	30
				1924.	2	4	30
				1924.	3	4	30
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: Elizabeth Green		26,785		Certificate No. 574,121			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907		Rate: 8		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1	9	21	1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3	12	36	1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		
1909.	2	GROUP 3		1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Green, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. *582878* ARMY WIDOW. 197  
Name of Soldier: *William*  
Service: *Pt. 6. 1. n. 9. bar.*  
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
*8 Feb 18-1904 Nov 23-1904*  
*12 APRIL 19, 1908.*  
Fees: *3*  
Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *payable to*  
Died: *Jan 31-1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1915*  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *84* 6-679

NAME: *Green, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. *605963* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD  
Name of Soldier: *Willie McLean*  
Service: *Pri F. 1 Tenn vol Inf*  
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
*12 25 July 1904 9 mch 1906 Act mch 3 1906*  
*Reinst 10 mch 1912 24 7 24 1912*  
Fees:  
Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:  
Died: *Mch. 10. 1912* Bureau not filed: *3-798-4-13-12.*  
Remarks: *Dayville Tenn.*  
Former Roll No. *183* 6-679  
*Ans. v-g.*



NAME: 197 Elizabeth Green				DEAD				Certificate No. 582878							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Elizabeth Green				DEAD				Certificate No. 605-963							
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		34	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	17	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5	36		2	26/15	14 <sup>80</sup>		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Green, Elizabeth 198

Certificate No. 620061 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pt A. 6 Pa. bar.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Feb 6-1904	Jan 2-1907			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>C.P.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 12 1913</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>95</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Green Elizabeth 3232

Certificate No. 629551 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: Pt 4 Corp H 19 Da Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	19 July 1907			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>1908</u>				Bureau notified: <u>2-1-1908</u>		
Remarks: <u>Original in Bureau</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>3900</u>						

Des Moines  
Jewell  
Sona 819 Lyon  
6-679

NAME: 198 Elizabeth Green					Certificate No. 620061																		
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12					Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	26		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				2				
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Elizabeth Green					Certificate No. 629551																		
Last paid to: 8 Rate: 12					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	4	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	2				2				2				2				
	3				3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	Des Moines.	4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		





NAME: <i>Elizabeth Green</i>				4414		Certificate No. <i>649954</i>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 N. D. B.		1915. 1 4		1919. 1	
2		2 10 HEO		2 <del>4</del> 80		2	
3		3 11 N		3 GROUP 1		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 15 NT		1		1923. 1	
2		2 17 S E R		2		2	
3 JUL 1908		3 15		3		3	
4 14		4 17		4		4	
1 14 NDB		1 4 L G		1		1924. 1	
2 15 NDB		2 4		2		2	
3 15		3 4		3		3	
4 11		4 4		4		4	
1 14 N. D. B.		1 4 36		1		1925. 1	
2 13 S. E. R.		2 4 36		2		2	
3 14		3 4 36		3		3	
4 12 N. D. B.		4 4 36		4		4	
						1926. 1	
						2	
						3	
						4	
						1927. 1	
						2	
						3	
						4	
						1928. 1	
						2	
						3	
						4	
						1929. 1	
						2	
						3	
						4	
						1930. 1	
						2	
						3	
						4	

NAME		ELIZABETH GREEN									
Certificate No.		656609									
Fees											
		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920									
		GROUP 3									
RATE— 30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				

CHECK  
CHECKED  
CANCELED

2-3-108 4/16

NAME: *Green Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) 39414

Certificate No. *656609* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James B.*

Service: *Priv - K. 4 Mass Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 June 1908</i>	<i>27 Aug 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10. MR Thomas Oakland Cal</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Key X 694-364-1st Regt, California Cal 3809 Green St Oakland Cal 7-8-46-753-Current 561-42-1st. California Cal</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Green Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) 8154-A.

Certificate No. *684.536.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19 '08 WIDOW 22.851.*

Name of Soldier: *Morton*

Service: *Cpl. C. 129" Ind. V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 May '09</i>	<i>30 June '09</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 12 - 21 (law)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 7-12 City to Bureau</i>		
Remarks: <i>CK 144689 cancelled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>10</i>				6-679		



NAME: Elizabeth Green
NOT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 656609
Last paid to: Rate: 30
Remarks:
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. (1907-1930)

NAME: Elizabeth Green
Certificate No. 684.536
Last paid to: Rate: 17
Remarks:
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. (1907-1930)

NAME **Green, Elizabeth**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

**721550**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

**Almon C.**

Service

**Pt D 14 Mich V Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Jan. 19, 1928*  
*FEB 11 1928*

NAME:

*Green - Elizabeth*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*721.550*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**CIVIL WAR WIDOW**

Name of Soldier:

*Almon C*

Service:

*Pt D 14 Mich V Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 28, 1911</i>	<i>Apr 25, 1911</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

**INC. 25** OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

*25-H. K. Childs*

Transferred from:

**DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ELIZABETH GREEN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

721550

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let. to Su-  
D. 3-1081 1/28

NAME:

Elizabeth Green

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

721550

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2 - 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4 36		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 90		1927. 1	
2		2 15 30 40		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 7 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4		3	
4		4 8 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4		4	
1908. 1		1 6 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2 5 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 7 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1		1 4 90		5 4		1929. 1	
2		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 61 13		4 4 90		4		4	
1910. 1		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1		1930. 1	
2		2 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4		4 4 36		4 75		4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M. S.  
Payment Card.



NAME <i>Green Elizabeth</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>803. 135</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>John H.</i>						
Service: <i>Co. 25 U. S. Cold Str.</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Mch 11. 1915</i>	<i>Feb 4. 1916</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
<i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 1 1916</i>						



(3-P. A. 6)

NAME **Green Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **805 093** **NAVY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor **William H.**

Service **Ord Seaman--U S S's Mackinaw and Tioga**

6-6570

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926	Aug 23, 1926			
Died	<i>Sept. 7, 1927</i> OCT 8 1927					
Reported						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Green Elizabeth* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *805093* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: ~~**ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**~~

Name of Sailor *William H.*

Service: *Ord. Seaman U.S.S. Mackinaw & Tioga*

6-676

ISSUES.				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ordn</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 19, 1916</i>	<i>May 23, 1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						



NAME ELIZABETH GREEN

Certificate No.

Fees 805093

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

AC- SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE-	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 805093			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>18</del> 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1925			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	1 13 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	11 4 30	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 30	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3	3 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.			

NAME

Green, Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

827850

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Martin S.

Service

Pt K 6 Mich Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Feb. 20, 1925

Reported

MAR 17 1925

Remarks:

Died 2/20 1925 Reimbursement order dated 3-30-25  
payable to Flossie Ford215 W. Main St.  
Belding, Mich.

NAME

Green Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

827850

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Martin S.

Service:

Pt K 6 Mich Inf.

ISSUES.

1893.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12 Sept 25, 1916 July 11, 1917 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 9, 1917

Fees:

Lyon and Lyon. \$10. 7/28/17

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 17 1917

6-679





NAME: *Green Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *850262* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah*

Service: *Priv. 29. 8 and 29. 16 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>Jan 6-1917.</i>				
<i>125</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917.</i>	<i>Aug 6-1918</i>			
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 23-1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Green Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *851.388* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William R.*

Service: *Priv 13 18<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		<i>April 12. 1917.</i>	<i>August 23. 1918</i>			
<i>125</i>		<i>October 6. 1917.</i>	<i>✓</i>			
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 4 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>850262</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ST APR 19 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>851388</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME

Green, Elizabeth

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

851388

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William R

Service

Pt B 18 Ia Inf

6-6574

## ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept - 23 - 1930  
OCT 22 1930

NAME

Green, Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

867644

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Andrew J

Service

Pt B 7 Ky Cav

6-6574

## ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept 6, 1923

OCT 12 1930





NAME <i>Green Elizabeth</i>		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>867644</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,
		ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918	
Name of Soldier <i>Andrew</i>			
Service <i>Priv. 2. 7 Ky Can</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Feb 8-1919</i>	<i>May 1-1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
<b>GROUP 3</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
			MAY 8 - 1919 6-679

NAME <i>Green, Elizabeth</i>		(2-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>867830</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <i>Louis</i>			
Service <i>Pt H 3 Ky Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Feb 25 1925</i>			
Reported: <i>MAR 9 1925</i>			
Remarks:			





NAME: *Green Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *867830* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *Priv 04. 3rd Ky Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>July 1, 1918</i>	<i>May 5, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 13 1919 6-679

NAME: *Green Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *883045* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of July 10, 1922*

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*

Service: *Plt 9. 1st Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Dec 30, 1918</i>	<i>Feb. 2, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>H. G. Henning Feb 10 Feb 21 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 11 1921 6-679







NAME ELIZABETH GREEN

Certificate No.

Fees 906711

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR  
SPECIAL ACT  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50  
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50  
MARCH 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50  
APRIL 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
MAY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50  
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50  
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4  
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

3-1081  
5/16/29

NAME: Elizabeth Green

Certificate No.

906.711

Last paid to:

Date:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

GROUP 3  
TO JUNE 4, 1929

NAME:

Green Elizabeth

April 19, 1908  
Sept. 8, 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

911492

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

James M.

Service:

Corp. Co. C, 45th Ill. Inf.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 1, 1916	March 22, 1922
	20	Sept. 8, 1916	
	25	Oct. 6, 1917	
	30	May 1, 1920, and to continue during her widowhood.	

Fees:

No Fee

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 3 1922

6-679

NAME:

Green Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

926521

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Amos

Service:

Pvt F 1st Tenn. Inf.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug 14 1922	Jan 6 1923

Fees: none

GROUP 2

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 1 1923

6-679

NAME: Elizabeth Green				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 911492											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	2 4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	1 4			3					
		4				4				4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	21 17 73 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4					

6-681

NAME: Elizabeth Green				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 926521											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	26 140	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	2 5 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 30			3					
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					

6-681



NAME		Green Elizabeth		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		967802	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier		William		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920	
Service		Pt E 136 U S Col Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 13 1924	Nov 25 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died						
Reported						
NOV 8 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME:		Green Elizabeth A.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		711,991	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier:		John A. Green			
Service:		Sgt. C 11" Md. Vol. Inf.			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	OCT 18 1910	NOV 17 1910			
Fees:						
810 fee pd L. T. Odend'hal 12/8/10						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
WASHINGTON, D. C.						
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Feb 3-1912		OCT 20 1912		P. M. C.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME	Elizabeth Green											
Certificate No.	967802											
Fees	none											
<div style="text-align: right;">Act May 23, 1928</div> <div style="text-align: right;">ACT MAY 1, 1920</div>												
<div style="text-align: center;">RATE— 30</div>												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5571</small>												
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER			12/1 321	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>						
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

Notice to Ben  
5-3-1981 11/5

NAME: Elizabeth A. Green										Act of Apr. 19, 1908.										Certificate No. 711,991									
Last paid to:										Rate: 12										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1		1911.		1	8 30	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1							
		2				2	8			2				2				2				2							
		3				3				3				3				3				3							
		4				4	8			4				4				4				4							
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1							
		2				2				2				2				2				2							
		3				3				3				3				3				3							
		4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4							
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1							
		2				2				2				2				2				2							
		3				3				3				3				3				3							
		4				4				4				4				4				4							
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1							
		2				2				2				2				2				2							
		3	X X X			3				3				3				3				3							
		4	8 18 40			4				4				4				4				4							

DEAD.

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Green, Elizabeth A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 864.758 ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Albert.

Service: Priv 73 9<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		April 5, 1918	March 20, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>ch fee.</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Nov. 6, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 8 1922</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>APR -3 1919</u> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Green Elizabeth A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 804989 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: James L.

Service: Priv. E. 54 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Nov 29, 1915	March 21, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>W. G. Murray</u> 10 = 4/6/16						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>127</u> 6-679						



NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Green</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900.				Certificate No. <i>864.758</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 60
		2				2				2	18 299'7			2	12 4 30
		3				3				3	4 75			3	12 4 30
		4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 85.50
		3				3				3	4 85.50			3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90
		2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90
		2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4	

GROUP 1. CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

8-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>804.989</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	9 4 30
		2				2				2	4 75			2	10 4 30
		3				3				3	4 75			3	12 4 30
		4				4				4	4			4	12 4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	4 30
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30
		3				3	4 36			3	4 90.50			3	3 4 30
		4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 90
		2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2	
		3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mr. Payment Carl.

6-681

NAME: <i>Green Elizabeth A</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>839023</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>William W.</i>			
Service: <i>Corpl. A. 62. N.Y. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Feb 26-1917</i>	<i>in</i>
<i>125</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Feb 18-1918</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>none</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Green Elizabeth Ann</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>727063</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>George W.</i>			
Service: <i>P 4 7 Mo Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>15 May 1911</i>	<i>28 July 1911</i>
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>none</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			



NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>839023</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/4	186 <sup>33</sup>	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4				4				4	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ann Green</i>				4421- <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <i>727063</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	10	M. A.		2	4	36		2	2	4 30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4	4	36		4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4	4	36		4				4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

6-681



NAME:		Green, Elizabeth b.		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	(3-P. A. G.)
Certificate No.		19649		NAVY WIDOW.	414
Name of Sailor:		William b.			
Service:		Actg Chief Eng			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
					ENDING.
		12 May 7-1908	July 6-1908		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Eyes:					
Inc 30		May 1. 1920.			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
PHILADELPHIA					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Aug. 16, 1922		Oct 2 1922			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.		62			
		6-876			

NAME:

414

Elizabeth L. Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

19649

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

F2

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 40, 1908---

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 24 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
1908. 2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
1909. 2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60.67	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 60.67	4 4 90	4	4
1 11 36	1 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 17 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO APR. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green Elizabeth C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *351.631* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Green James F.*

Service: *Pt Co D. 42nd Mo. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1892</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 15-1917</i>	<i>Oct 19-1917</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
From: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>188</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Green, Elizabeth C.*

Certificate No. *351631* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James F*

Service: *Pt D 42 Mo V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>June 7, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 15 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574



NAME: <i>Elizabeth C Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>351631</i>																
Last paid to: <i>12 20 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	1	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	2	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	30		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO ALICE 4 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME		ELIZABETH C GREEN											
Certificate No.		351631											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

Let PM 7/8

NAME: *Green Elizabeth C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *816684* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *James R.*

Service: *Priv. C. 1 No. Car. Inf.*

Married 1905

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 16-1916</i>	<i>Nov 14-1916</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>W. Elliott Traggaman \$ 10.00 12/8/16</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11/2/1</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Green Elizabeth D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *421575* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Calvin Green*

Service: *Priv. R. 15" H. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 2" Aug. 1895</i>	<i>17" Nov. 1896</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>20 Dec 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>6 NOV 1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2361</i> 6-679						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth C. Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>816684</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	9	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	9	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth L. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>421585</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3	
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3	
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3	
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4	



NAME: *Green, Elizabeth F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *516285* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AGT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Lorenzo D. Green*

Service: *Pt. B. 3. Ky. V. I.*

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>25 Sept. 1900</i>	<i>8 July 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 20, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 23 1921*

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. *1854* 6-679

NAME: *Green Elizabeth F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *822,723* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AGT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Purdy H.*

Service: *Pt. M. 16. N. Y. H. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 7, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 22, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *\$10. Edwin T. Lamb 4/16/17*

Transferred from: *300713* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 10, 1922* Bureau notified: *Letter - Sept 23, 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 28 1917* 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>516285</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1	
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>822723</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75		
	2				2				2	4	75		1923.	1	9	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75			2	10	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75			3			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.		1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4				

NAME: *Green Elizabeth J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *514714* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Abner J.*

Service: *Port Co I. 15<sup>th</sup> Imm Vol Mtd Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>15 June 1901</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>March 15-1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 12, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 15 1923</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>129</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Green Elizabeth J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *764301* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Myron D. Green*

Service: *Co "B." 54<sup>th</sup> Mass Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 26 1913</i>	<i>SEP 26 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 fee pg. H. B. Thomas 10-22-10</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>514 714</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>139</i>	1911.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4 30</i>
	2				2	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4 30</i>
	3				3	<i>26</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4 30</i>
	4				4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>33</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>1 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>38.93</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>61.67</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	1	<i>24 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 1922

NAME: ELIZABETH J GREEN				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>764301</i>							
Last paid to: <i>764301</i>				Rate: <i>25 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.5</i>
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>61.13</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green Elizabeth J.* Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Certificate No. *796475* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F. Green*

Service: *Pri D. 79 Ill. Inf*

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 2-1915</i>	<i>SEP 18 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee 10/4/10 Peter Kaiser</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>JUN 21 1922</i>			
Remarks:				<i>JUN 6/1 1922</i> <i>order dated 11-3-22</i> <i>payable to Rose Green</i> <i>NOV 9 1922</i>		
Former Roll No.						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green Elizabeth J. A.* Law: *86180*

Certificate No. *678153* ARMY WIDOW. *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Harkness*

Service: *Pri. F. 6 Mich. Cav. & 238 Co. 1 Battln. D. R. C.*

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee to St. St. Garfruch,</i> <i>Milwaukee, Wis</i>						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 11, 1920</i>			Bureau notified: <i>18 2 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Widow</i>						
Former Roll No.				<i>OCT 20 1916</i>		



NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		Certificate No. <i>796475</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25</i> <del>30</del>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1907</i>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4		14.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 2		3			
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. A. Green</i>						Certificate No. <i>678153</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del>		Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1		3			
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		



NAME		Green, Elizabeth L.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		243526	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1924 Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		William			
Service		Pt L 14 N Y H A			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG 4 1926			
Died		Sept. 13, 1928 +			
Reported		NOV 14 1928			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Green Elizabeth L		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		1413		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		243526		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:		<del>GENERAL LAW</del>	
Name of Soldier:		William							
Service:		Pri L 14 N Y H A							
W		ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.			
	12	19 Mar 1886	5 May 1888						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916							
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917							
INC.	30	May 1, 1920							
Transferred from: Des Moines.				Transferred to:					
Died:				Bureau notified:					
Remarks:									
Former Roll No. 1-750									
DEC 8 1916-679									

NAME ELIZABETH L. GREEN,

Certificate No.

Fees 243526

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								

NAME:

Elizabeth L. Green

Certificate No.

243526

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 2 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4 11	4 4 80	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1	1 25	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 15 36	3 22	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 13 36	4 11	4	4 4 90	4	4
1 11	1	1 5 66.93	1 4 90	1	1
2 14	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 22 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 12	1 4	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1	1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1922		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green, Elizabeth L.*

Certificate No. *249035* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *William A*

Service: *Sgt F. 4 Ark vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19	1886	13	Nov-1888	

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 11-1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Green, Elizabeth L.*

Certificate No. *557060* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Manson L*

Service: *Pt A 3 Wis Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: *Dec. 27, 1927*

Reported: **JAN 13 1928**

Remarks:

6-6574



NAME: <i>Elizabeth L. Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>249035</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>\$12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>39</i>	1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<del>85</del>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>16 36</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>9 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>25 36</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>31 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>26 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>3/10 36</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1		<i>1 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME		ELIZABETH L GREEN		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		557060		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
				GROUP 1.	
RATE—	30	50			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Green Elizabeth L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 86183 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *557060* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Manson L.*

Service: *Priv. A. 3 Wis. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>28 July 1903</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6293* OCT 25 1916 6-679

NAME: *Green Elizabeth L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *307875* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Charles W. Green*

Service: *Opel 4 11/6" Sec. Vd*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	30 Oct 1900	<i>19 Feb 1901</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *11 May 1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 28 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7177* 6-679



NAME: <i>Elizabeth L. Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>557060</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3	10	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3
	4	OCT	36		4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1
	2	12	36		2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2
	3	10	36		3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Elizabeth M. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>557875</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1
	2				2	12			2				2				2
	3				3	12			3				3				3
	4				4	14			4				4				4
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1
	2				2	13			2				2				2
	3				3	21			3				3				3
	4				4	14			4				4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3	9			3				3				3				3
	4	10			4				4				4				4

Check No. *1319464* dated MAY 4 - 1913 Canceled.

DIED *1/10/13* REPORTED MAY 28 1913

GROUP 2



NAME: *Green Elizabeth M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1901.008* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Alfred*

Service: *Boorfl G. 1114- O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1920</i>	<i>June 10. 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 John P. Fleming—</i> ✓ <i>7/7/21</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 24. 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1031</i> MAR 23 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 20 1921</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Green Elizabeth M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *918580* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *John Wesley*

Service: *Pvt K 13th Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 7 1921</i>	<i>Aug 30 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

SEP 5 1922 6-679

NAME: Elizabeth M. Green					Certificate No. 901.008														
Last paid to:			Rate: 30.		Remarks: MAY 1, 1930														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1915. 7/7 238.  
 1921. 4 90  
 1922. 4 90  
 1922. 4 90  
 1922. GROUP 3

NAME: ELIZABETH M. GREEN					Certificate No. 918580														
Last paid to:			Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1915. 15 297  
 1923. 108-4 30  
 1923. 31 4 30  
 1924. 12 4 30  
 1924. 1 4 30  
 1924. 2 4 30  
 1924. 3 4 30  
 1925. Trans. to M.C. Payment Card.  
 1926.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

GREEN ELIZABETH M

Certificate No.

921801

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Thomas M

Service

Pt C 13 Mich Inf

6-573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sept 18 1923	AUG 11 1926			
ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE						
Died	Sept 20, 1926					
Reported	OCT 1 1926					

Remarks:

Henry M Whiteman, Gdn, \$1500  
 Prob Ct Montcalm Co, Mich, 5/29/26  
 Ev to G.A.O. - Aug 1926

(Gen. L. L. Wilford, Mich.)

NAME:

Green, Elizabeth M.

SPECIAL ACT

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

921801

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier:

Thomas M.

Service:

Pt. C, 13" Mich. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Sept 18 1922	Oct. 24, 1922			
Fees:						
No fee						

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579



NAME ELIZABETH M GREEN

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

921801

Civil War

Fees

GROUP 3

Henry M Whiteman, Gdn.

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-6871
JANUARY	-	4-30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4 30								
JULY	4	4	4	8/18-60								
AUGUST	4	4	4	9/1 30								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	24 30								
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME:

Elizabeth M. Green

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

921801

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

124B 30  
1 4 30  
2 4 30  
3 4 30  
4 4 30  
5 4  
Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME <b>Green, Elizabeth P.</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>773997</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Robert P.</b>						
Service <b>Pt F 1 Battln 18 Regt U S Inf</b>						
ISSUES				6-6574		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Died <i>Mar. 9, 1927</i> Reported <i>APR 7 1927</i> Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Green Elizabeth P.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>773,997</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <i>1920 1920</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Robert P.</i>						
Service: <i>Pt. F. 1st Battln 18 Reg. U.S.A.</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Feb 12-14</i>	<i>Apr 16-14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME

ELIZABETH P GREEN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

773997

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Elizabeth P Green

Act of May 1, 1920  
Act of April 1916 1918

Certificate No.

773,997

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 7 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	5 58.75	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	5 1/4 88.00 ✓	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to M.D.  
Payment Card.

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green, Elizabeth S.* DE

Certificate No. *389396* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward H.*

Service: *2 Lt. 8.11 Ky Can.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	15	8 Sept '95	20 Jan '96			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 24-1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 15 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 222668 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green Elizabeth T.*

Certificate No. *651.208* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 15 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George A. Green*

Service: *Priv. H., 10, "nd 2" Lt. H., 31" Me. inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>10 July 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*DEC 5 1916*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679

NAME: *Elizabeth S. Green* Certificate No. *389396*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *15* Remarks: *GENERAL PAW*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 45 ✓	1915. 1 1 45	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 45	2 4 45	2	2	2
3	3 16 45 ✓	3 4 45	3	3	3
4	4 13 45 ✓	4 4 45	4	4	4
1	1 4 45 ✓	1 4 45	1	1	1
2	2 9 45 ✓	2 4 45	2	2	2
3	3 15 45 ✓	3 <del>4 45</del>	3	3	3
4	4 14 45	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2 19 45 ✓	2 4 ✓	2	2	2	2
3 13 45 ✓	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 12 45 ✓	4 4 45	4	4	4	4
1 11 45 ✓	1 4.5	1	1	1	1
2 19 45 ✓	2 4 45	2	2	2	2
3 26 45	3 4 45	3	3	3	3
4 12 45	4 4 45	4	4	4	4 7/4

NAME: *Elizabeth S. Green* Certificate No. *651208*

Last paid to: *4* Rate: *30 25/2 30* Remarks: *ACT OF 1901*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 6 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 8 36	2 X	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4	4 4 90	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green, Elizabeth W.*

Certificate No. *557125* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Reg Co E. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo Vol L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>29 July 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1910* Bureau notified: *3-10-87 + pen ce + let for E Green - 5/7/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *181* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green Elizabeth W.*

Certificate No. *905623* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frank M.*

Service: *Corpl. H. 43 and Pr. I. 142 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>May 25, 1921</i>	<i>Oct 24, 1921</i>	<i>Frances W.</i>	<i>May 25, 1921</i>	<i>Sept 9, 1925</i>

Fees: *\$10 William Fletcher & Co. 12 3/21*

Transferred from: *10-17-21* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10-17-21* 6-679



NAME: <i>Elizabeth W. Green</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>557125</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>142</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>19 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>22</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>24 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth W. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>905623</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30+6</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		<i>9 13 108</i>	1923.	1		
	2		<i>10 7 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 11 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 7 36</i>		4		
1920.	1		<i>1 10 36</i>	1924.	1		
	2		<i>2 7 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>3 8 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 7 36</i>		4		
1921.	1		<i>1 10 36</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>2 7 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>3 8 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 7 36</i>		4		
1922.	1		<i>1 10 36</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>2 7 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>3 8 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 7 36</i>		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Green, Ella.</i>				(3-P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No. <i>725 096</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>		
Name of Sailor: <i>Albert</i>						
Service: <i>First Class Boy U S S Baron de Kalb &amp; Black Hawk.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Aug 1910</i>	<i>22 June 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 for a.g. Row ✓</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/20/19</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 25 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: Ella Green

$$475^a$$

**Certificate No.**

725096

Last paid to: Does not write! ✓

Rate: 12-25

Remarks:

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.			1		1911.			1		1915.			1	4	36	1919.			1	4	75	1923.			1		1927.			1	
			2					2	4		36			2	4		75			2											
			3					3	7/11		12960			3	4		75			3											
			4					4						4						4											
1908.			1		1912.			1	11 AM	1916.			1	4	36	1920.			1	GROUP 1	1924.			1		1928.			1		
			2					2	11		CG			2	4		36			2											
			3					3	17		NDB			3	4		36			3											
			4					4						4						4											
1909.			1		1913.			1	4	LBL	1917.			1	4	36	1921.			1		1925.			1		1929.			1	
			2					2	4					2	4	36				2											
			3					3	4					3	4	36				3											
			4					4	4	36				4	4	36				4											
1910.			1		1914.			1	4	36	1918.			1	4	74.13	1922.			1		1926.			1		1930.			1	
			2					2	4	36				2	4	75				2											
			3					3	4	36				3	4	75				3											
			4					4	4	36				4	4	75				4											

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Green Ella

Certificate No. 824296 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Francis C.

Service: Com. Serg. 2 Cal. Cav.

ISSUES: Married 1892 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 12</u>		<u>Sept 21-1916</u>	<u>May 5-1917</u>			
<u>INC. 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Fees: <u>none</u> Deduct 10% ann. fee for <u>R Phillips B. O. 7125-17</u>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Apr. 18-1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 10 1919</u>		
Remarks: <u>Check No. 10154 Dated 3/4-17 Canceled.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>2055</u>				Reimbursement order dated <u>Nov 24-19</u> payable to <u>George B. Baynes</u> 5/15		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Green Ella B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No. 501156 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles L. Green

Service: Corp B 14<sup>th</sup> and Sgt. A 18<sup>th</sup> 76 Vol Inf.

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>20 18 Jan 1907</u>	<u>5 Feb 1907</u>	<u>Special Act.</u>		
<u>INC. 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>July 3, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 9 1921</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>2055</u>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Ella Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>824296</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Ella B Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>501156</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>Special Act.</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60
	2				2	6	60
	3				3	7	60
	4				4	7	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	60
	2				2	6	60
	3	8	60		3	7	60
	4	7	60		4	7	60
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	
	2	13	60		2	4	
	3	14	60		3	4	
	4	11	60		4	4	
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1	4	60
	2	18	60		2	4	60
	3	12			3	4	60
	4	6	60		4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	60		2	4	75
	3	4	60		3	4	75
	4	4	60		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	60		2	4	75
	3	4	60		3	4	85.50
	4	4	60		4	4	90
1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	4	60		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1		
	2	4	75		2		
	3	4	75		3		
	4	4	75		4		

NAME **Green, Ella E.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **786059** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Isaiah B.**

Service **Pt G 7 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *April 1, 1927*

Reported *APR 18 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: *Green Ella E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *786059* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Isaiah B. Green*

Service: *Pt G. 7 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<b>12</b>	<i>Oct 1 - 1914</i>	<b>FEB 5-1915</b>
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917</b>	

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30 May</i>		

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2/23*





NAME: *Green Ella L.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *854976* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 136<sup>th</sup> O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Nov 16-1917</i>	<i>Nov 21-1918</i>	<i>Virgie May</i>	<i>Nov 16-1917</i>	<i>Nov 24-1918</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct sub-payments under minor ctf. # 6274/11 as minor of William Green*

Former Roll No. *DEC 10 1918* 6-879

NAME: *GREEN, ELLEN* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *8832* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Name of Soldier: *Alva A.*

Service: *Capt Utah Militia Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1917</i>				

Died: *Dec 1, 1926-*

Reported: *DEC 27 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Ellen L. Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>854976</u>			
Last paid to: <u>9-4-18</u> Rate: <u>2530</u>				Remarks: <u>APRIL 19th 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME **ELLEN GREEN**  
 Certificate No. **8832**  
 Fees

INDIAN WARS.

GROUP 3

RATE-	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELLED						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4		CHECK CANCELLED						



NAME: <i>Green Ellen</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>8832</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Alva A.</i>			
Service: <i>Capt. Utah Militia Law.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Mar 4, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 24, 1919</i>
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GRG 123</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>18112</i>			

6-679

NAME: <i>Green, Ellen</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>18112</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Geo B</i>			
Service: <i>1st Lt K 6 Ind Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Feb. 19, 1924</i>			
Reported: <i>MAR 11 1924</i>			
Remarks:			

6-6574

NAME: <i>Ellen Green</i>												Certificate No. <i>8832</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	288	1923.	1	9	4	36	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	0	4		12	2					
	3				3				3	4	36		3	1	4			3					
	4				4				4	4	36		4	12	4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4		12	2					
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4		12	3					
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	4		12	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	6	4			2					
	3				3				3	4	36		3					3					
	4				4				4	4	36		4					4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2				2					
	3				3				3				3					3					
	4				4				4				4					4					
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

8-681

NAME **ELLEN GREEN**

Certificate No. **18112**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30  
 FEBRUARY 4 30  
 MARCH ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED  
 APRIL 4  
 MAY 4  
 JUNE 4 30  
 JULY 4 30  
 AUGUST 4 30  
 SEPTEMBER 4 30  
 OCTOBER 4 30  
 NOVEMBER 4 30  
 DECEMBER 4 30

NAME: *Green Ellen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12726 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *18114* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Geo. D.*

Service: *1st N 6 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>28 Oct 63</i>	<i>25 Sept 13</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	SEP 8 1916	SEP 26 1916			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13 119</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Green Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *300690* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Medridge*

Service: *2nd Lt 31 Regt I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Sept 90</i>	<i>27 Aug 91</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL 1903	ACT 19 APRIL 1903			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/28/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 2 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No 2774349</i>				<i>OCT 4 1916</i>		
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Ellen Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>18114</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> <del>20</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1		51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2	9	4	30		2			
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3	9	4	30		3			
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3			
	4				4	7	51		4	7	56.60		4	4	90		4	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2				2			
	3	4	51		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3				3			
	4	12	51		4	4			4	4	60.60		4	4	90		4	4				4			
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	51		2		51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2			
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3				3			
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4				4			
								GROUP 2 PAID																	
								16 AUG 1922																	

NAME: <i>Ellen Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>300690</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	9			4	<del>4</del> 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME

Green, Ellen

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

389977

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Martin Green

Service

Pt I and A 22 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Feb. 21, 1924

Reported

MAR 7 1924

Remarks:

Died 2/21 1924

payable to

Margaret Green

NAME

Green Ellen

8182

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

389.977

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Martin Green

Service:

Pt I &amp; A 22 Ohio V-I

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Dep. 8

21

July 90

12 May 02

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Increased to \$12.00 per month from  
April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3121

6-679

NAME ELLEN GREEN,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

389977

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574												
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL												
MAY		17.18										
JUNE	4	30										
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4	30										
DECEMBER	4	30										

NAME: Ellen Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

389977

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

~~12 85~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 28 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 29 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4/3 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 30 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 22 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 28 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30



NAME: *Green Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.) 8185

Certificate No. *446-166* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Green*

Service: *Pr Troop Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt U. S. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Jan 97</i>	<i>9 June 97</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3122</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Green Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *446-166* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: *Spencer Tibbetts*

Service: *Regt 10. 17<sup>th</sup> Me V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 May '05</i>	<i>8 Dec '06</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 6, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mpl. 10 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 31 1922</b>		
Remarks: <i>Spencer Tibbetts</i>						
Died <i>3/10 1922</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>11-6-22</i> payable to <i>Kate Tibbetts</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 14 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>446-166</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
2				2	8	36		2	4	80		2	4	75	2	4	30		
3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4			
4				4	8	36		4		36		4	4	75	4	4			
1				1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75	1	4	30		
2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30		
3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	30		
4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	4	4	30		
1	6	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90	1	4			
2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	2	4			
3	8	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	3	4			
4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	4	4			
1	8	36		1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90	1	4			
2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	2	4			
3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	3	4			
4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	4	4			

NAME: <i>Ellen Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908				Certificate No. <i>448-166</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act 7</i> GENERAL LAW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75	2				
3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75	3	11	37		
4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75	4				
1				1	12	36 ✓		1	4	36		1	4	75	1				
2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75	2				
3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75	3				
4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90	4				
1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90	1				
2	12	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	2				
3	13	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	3				
4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90	4				
1	12	36 ✓		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90	1				
2	14	36 ✓		2	4	80		2	4	75		2	4	90	2				
3	11	36		3	4	80		3	4	75		3			3				
4	11	36		4	4			4	4			4			4				

NAME:

Green Ellen

(3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No.

532,341

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

Calvin

Service:

Pvt Co E 47<sup>th</sup> U.S.C. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		April 19, 1908	28 Apr 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

12/22/12

Bureau notified:

2/10/81 - 3/5/12

Remarks:

Cleveland Miss.

OK. 37 042-24/12 - \$36. Cancelled-

Former Roll No.

136

6-679

NAME:

Green Ellen

(3-P. A. 2.)

86195

Certificate No.

630955

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Priv. & Corp. A. 17<sup>th</sup> Min.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	20 Aug 1907			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 6, 1920

Bureau notified:

3/18/20

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6317

JAN 13 1920

6-679



NAME: <i>Ellen Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>532341</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>147</i>	1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>10 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>14 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>9 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>16 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>14 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>20 36</i>	<i>KNOWXVILLE</i>
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	2		<i>8</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Ellen Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>630955</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i> <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>7 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>5 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>10 36</i>	
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>21 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>	

NAME: <u>Green, Ellen</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>664951</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>Act April 19, 1908.</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>Patrick</u>					
Service: <u>Pri B 43</u>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>13 May, 1908</u>	<u>5 Mar, 1908</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>			
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau not filed:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>128</u> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>					
6-679					

NAME: <u>Green, Ellen</u>				WIDOW-CIVIL WAR (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>671510</u>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>Lucius</u>					
Service: <u>Pt I 43 Ohio V Inf</u>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
<u>Reis</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 24 1923</u>	<u>Aug 7 1928</u>		
Died		<u>Oct. 21, 1928</u>			
Reported		<u>NOV 14 1928</u>			
Remarks:					
Died <u>Oct 21 1928</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>Jul 17 1929</u>					
payable to <u>Carie Holderman</u>					
<u>West Jefferson</u>					
<u>Ohio</u>					

NAME: <i>Ellen Green</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>5186</i>					Certificate No. <i>664951</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i> <del>30</del> <del>30</del> <i>30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36.	1911. 1 1 36.	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90									
2 2 9	2 2 9	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30									
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30									
4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30									
1 1 12	1 1 12	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30									
2 2 12	2 2 12	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30									
3 3 13	3 3 13	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30									
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30									
1 1 12 36	1 1 4	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30									
2 2 10	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30									
3 3 14	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30									
4 4 13	4 4 36	4 4 60.00	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30									
1 1 11	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30									
2 2 13	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30									
3 3 10	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30									
4 4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30									
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.				

NAME **ELLEN GREEN**  
 Certificate No. **671510**  
 Fees

**WIDOW-CIVIL WAR**  
**SPECIAL ACT**  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	50	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	24.30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	25.66					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	50					



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green, Ellen* *17217*

Certificate No. *671.510* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Lucius*

Service: *P. I. 43 O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 28 May 1906</i>	<i>4 Jan 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>12 19 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *589* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green, Ellen* *26.940*

Certificate No. *682297* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *William S*

Service: *P. I. 78 O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 21 Apr 09</i>	<i>27 May 09</i>			

Fees: *2.11*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *4/6/11* *Bladen C* Bureau notified: *7/13/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen Green</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>671.510</i>											
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1908</b>				Rate: <del>72</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2		36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: <i>Ellen Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>682297</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>26.940</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	18	36		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2						
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME

Green, Ellen

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

820246

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Wagoner E 155 N Y Inf and D 21 V R C

6-6874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 17, 1928

SEP 22 1928

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

820.246

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Wagoner

E. 155 N.Y. Inf.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No Fee

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 21 1917

6-679



NAME ELLEN GREEN

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

820246

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

Ellen Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

820.246

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1920. 1 4 30	1924. 1 4 30
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Green Ellen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *834.376* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pvt K 21st and Unassigned 34th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>February 26, 1917</i>	<i>November 20, 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 16, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10. Edgar T. Gaddis Atty. JAN 3 1918</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 14, 1922 (Lk)</i> Bureau notified: <b>JAN 11 1923</b>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				NOV 26 1927 6-679		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Green Ellen**

Certificate No. **1615372** ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of soldier: **John R**

Service: **Pt A 9th Ky Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>May 31 1928<sup>R</sup></b>	<b>Nov 19 1928</b>			
Died: <i>Feb. 4, 1929</i>						
Reported: <b>APR 1 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Ellen Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>834.376</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	9	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		12	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90

1918 JAN 3 87.20

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME	Ellen Green											
Certificate No.	1615372											
Fees	none											
RATE—	40											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	40					
FEBRUARY						4	40					
MARCH						4	40					
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Let. to Bu 3/2

30 205.33

4 B 40.



NAME: <b>Green Ellen C</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>666156</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <b>John W</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>	
Service: <b>1 Lt &amp; Adj 83 Ill Inf</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>May 1908</b>	<b>17 Nov 1908</b>
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEP 8 1916</b>	<b>SEP 18 1916</b>
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
Fees: <b>None Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>572 Green Ellen C. 1908-1917</b>			
Former Roll No.		<b>SEP 21 1916</b> 679	

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
<b>Green, Ellen C.</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <b>666156</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>John W.</b>			
Service <b>1st Lt. &amp; Adj. 83 Ill, Inf.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Paid.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>AUG 4 1926</b>	<b>SEP 29 1926</b>
Died <b>Oct. 24, 1930.</b>			
Reported <b>NOV 17 1930</b>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <b>Ellen C Green</b>				<b>4435</b>				Certificate No. <b>666156</b>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>30</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 N.D.	38	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12 A.M.	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10/12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	10/12	86		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10/12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10/1 15 mos	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10/1 180.00	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	12/22	56.40		4	11/22	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	11	100		1	4	60		1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	17	AMP	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	16	SEP		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	2/14/10	6 mos		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	2/14	72.00		1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	7/18		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7/18	6 mos		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME <b>ELLEN C GREEN</b>		T OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. <b>666156</b>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1917											
		GROUP. 1.											
RATE--	30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

Green, Ellen D.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

483138

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Irak.

Service

Priv. E 2 N.Y.V.H.A.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Mch. 8. 1926

MAY 6 1926

NAME:

Green Ellen D.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

483138

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1903

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pr. E 2 N.Y.V.H.A.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		85-Dec 1898	2 Sept 99
INC.	42	19 APRIL 1903	ACT 19 APRIL 1903
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME ELLEN D. GREEN.

Certificate No.

Fees 483138

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

3-1071  
104126

NAME: Ellen D. Green

Certificate No. 483138

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	60	1927. 1	
2		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3 7		3 4	88	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4		4 7		4 4	88	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1908. 1 7	24	1 8		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
2 7		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 8	34	3 9		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3 4		3	
4 8	36	4 8		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1909. 1 7		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1 4		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1910. 1 7		1 4	36	1 4	74.15	1 4	90	1 4		1	
2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 6		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90	4 4		4	

NAME: *Green, Ellen E.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *492,637* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pri. K 6 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1900</i>	<i>7 May 1900.</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/7/09 (Cour)* Bureau notified: *MAR 26 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *62.* BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: *Green, Ellen E.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *751745* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Pri A 8 Mo. Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1906</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1913</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917

Fees: *Inc 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rt 1, Mount Moriah, Ark.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: ELLEN E. GREEN,				Certificate No. 5191 492,637			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Ellen E. Green				Certificate No. 751745			
Last paid to: Orig				Rate: 12 = 30			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Act of Apr. 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	150			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Green Ellen H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *425.166* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Cyrus S. Green*

Service: *Priv. Q. S. Me. Inf.*

75- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	26 May 1896	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i> 6-679						
<i>NOV 28 1916</i>						

NAME *Green Ellen L* FORMER (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *397917* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Andrew J Lemay*

Service *Pt B 3 Ind Cav*

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	Mar 19 1925	May 9 1925			
Died <i>Dec - 6 - 1925</i>						
Reported <i>JAN 8 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Ellen H. Green</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>425,166</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC. 1908.</i>					Rate: <del>25</del> <b>25 30</b>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1927. 1				
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 38</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 30</i>	2				
3		3	<i>13 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 30</i>	3				
4		4	<i>14 36</i>	4	<i>4 30</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 30</i>	4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 1				
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 30</i>	2				
3		3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 25.50</i>	3	<i>4 30</i>	3				
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 30</i>	4				
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>1 1</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1				
2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>X</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2				
3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3				
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>4 30</i>	4	<i>4 69.67</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4				
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1				
2	<i>27 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2				
3	<i>13 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3		3				
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 38</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4		4				
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922														
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.														

NAME	Ellen L Green	FORMER
Certificate No.	397917	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Fees	✓ none	
RATE— 30		
1923	1924	1925
JANUARY 4 30 CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		
MARCH		
APRIL		
MAY 18 45		
JUNE 4 30		
JULY 4 30		
AUGUST 4 30		
SEPTEMBER 4 30		
OCTOBER 4 30		
NOVEMBER 4 30		
DECEMBER 4 30		

NAME: *Green, Ellen M.* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *498,060* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *Pri., H. 2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Sept, 1898</i>	<i>15 Aug., 1900</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1 - 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6* Home:

NAME *Green, Ellen M.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *904458* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *John T B.*

Service *Pt E 13 and A 32 Mass Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 11 1921</i>	

Died *May 1, 1920*

Reported *MAY 5 1925*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *5/1 1925* Reimbursement order dated *6-16-25*

payable to *Robert S. Green*

*168 Chelsea St.*  
*Charlestown Sta.*  
*Boston, Mass.*



NAME: <i>Ellen M. Green</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN. 102				Certificate No. <i>498,060</i>										
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>MOTHER</i> <i>Dependent Relative</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1927.	1	
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>20<sup>80</sup></i>		2	
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>		3	
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1928.	1	
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>		2	
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>		3	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1929.	1	
	2				2	<i>10 36</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1930.	1	
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	

NAME: <i>ELLEN M GREEN</i>		Certificate No. <i>904458</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 3					
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		
MARCH		4 30	4 30		
APRIL		4 30	4 30		
MAY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	<i>22.28</i>		
JULY	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30			

NAME: *Green Ellen M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *904458* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John T. B.*

Service: *Pri E. 13" and A. 32" Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Feb 11-1921</i>	<i>SEP 26 1921</i>			

Fees: *NO fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 5-1921*

6-679

NAME: *Green, Ellen T.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *292081* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Marquis D L*

Service: *Pt L 1 Ky Vol Cav* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Feb. 21, 1924*

Reported: *MAR 8 1924*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Ellen M. Green</i>												Certificate No. <i>904458</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		0 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		1 4		3						
	4				4				4		1 4		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		3 4		2						
	3				3				3		10/11 203. ✓		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 4 90		2						
	3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3						
	4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4						

NAME		ELLEN T. GREEN.	
Certificate No.		292081	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
<b>GROUP #2</b>			
RATE—	30		
		1923	1924
		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30		
FEBRUARY	4 30		
MARCH	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED	
APRIL	4		
MAY	4		
JUNE	4 30		
JULY	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30		



NAME: Green, Ellen T. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 292081 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1900.  
 Name of Soldier: Marquis D. L. Green  
 Service: St. L. 1<sup>st</sup> Ky Vol. Cav.  
 IV ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	21 July 1890	19 May 1891	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		12.19 Apr 1908	Act.	Inc 30	May 1, 1900	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1911				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>LOUISVILLE, KY.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <u>W.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>3079</u>						

6-679

NAME: Green, Ellen T. (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 515714 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.  
 Name of Soldier: Marquis D. L. Green  
 Service: Pri. E 14<sup>th</sup> N. H. Vol. Inf.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 1 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1901	28 June 1901			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>May 21 1909</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JUN 24 1909</u>				
Remarks: <u>Reimbursement of - travel to Ind. S. L. -</u> <u>May 21 1909</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>2275</u>						

6-679

NAME: Ellen T. Green				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 292081			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 25.30				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922							

NAME: Ellen H. Green				Certificate No. 515814							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	126 19 20	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 1	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	





NAME: <i>Elmady C. Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>830079</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/25-50</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		<i>10/11040</i>		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		<i>4 4833</i>		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to M.P.  
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME **ELMIRA GREEN**

Certificate No.

**873195**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30																		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30															
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30															
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30															
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30															
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30															
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30															
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30															
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30															
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30															
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30															
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30															
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30															

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Green Elmira* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *873195* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 1, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Edward B.*

Service: *Corpl. B. 20<sup>th</sup> Pa. Cav. and Corpl. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Pa. Prov. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 23-1918</i>	<i>July 16-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 24 1919 6-679

NAME: *Green, Elmira L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *12118* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Co. C. 1 N.C. Vols.*

**DEAD**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>7 Sept. 1900</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>—</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-10-11 4/29/11 (From Elmira D.C.)</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>30.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Elmira Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>8-3 195</i>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19. 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>B.</i>	1923.	1		<i>19 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>7/30 359</i>	2		<i>10 4 30</i>	2									
	3				3				3	<i>6 75</i>	3		<i>11 4 30</i>	3									
	4				4				4	<i>12 4 30</i>	4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>11 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>	2		<i>12 4 30</i>	2									
	3				3				3	<i>4 90.50</i>	3		<i>13 4 30</i>	3									
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>	4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>	2												
	3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>	3												
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>	4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>	2												
	3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>	3												
	4				4				4		4												

6-681

NAME: <i>Elmira L. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>12118.</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>																			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>25</i>	1911.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		2			2									
	3				3				3		3			3									
	4				4				4		4			4									
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2			2									
	3				3				3		3			3									
	4				4				4		4			4									
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>19 36</i>		2				2		2			2									
	3		<i>9/25-36</i>		3				3		3			3									
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4		4			4									
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		2			2									
	3				3				3		3			3									
	4				4				4		4			4									

*KNOXVILLE*



NAME: *Green Elongo I* (3-P. A. 1.) 13770

Certificate No. *454735* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. C. 81 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Nov 07</i>	<i>15 Feb 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>13 SEP 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown.* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 11789* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Green Elsie I.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *895541* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *John D. Green.*

Service: *Corpl. G. 46" Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>May 4-20</i>	<i>Jan 18-21</i>	<i>Grace E.</i>	<i>May 4-20</i>	<i>Apr 25-20</i>	
			<i>Elsie I.</i>		<i>May 9-24</i>	

Fees: *Sos. B. Hunter \$10.23-21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11/9

6-679

NAME: *Elonzo D Green* Certificate No. *454735*

NOV 4 1907 *12* Rate: *15.00* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 45</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>28 43 60</i>		1		<i>16 45</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>15 45</i>	1912.	2		<i>4 45</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		<i>7 45</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>6 45</i>		1		<b>GROUP 2</b>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>3 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>3 8 45</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>12 45</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Elsie D Green* Certificate No. *575541*

Last paid to: *30* Rate: *30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*8/3 36*  
*9/10 36*  
*1/9 36*  
*12/13 36*  
*1/10 36*  
*2/10 36*  
*70*  
*123 352*  
*108*  
*12 108*  
*10 108*  
*113 108*  
*2 11*  
*17 108*  
**GROUP 2**

*Trans. to Mrs. Payment Card.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME** *Green, Elvira*

**Certificate No.** *565814* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **Law:** *Act April 19, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Sydney Green & Abraham*

**Service:** *Underwood Co D. 1" La Vol Bar.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>21 Jan'y 1904</i>			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *Knoxville. Tenn.* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Nov 1-1914* **Bureau notified:** *NOV 21 1914*

**Remarks:** *12 23/12 - Cola La.*

**Former Roll No.** *142* *Cola La.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME** *Green Elvira*

**Certificate No.** *807.774* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *Orin B.*

**Service:** *Pr. B. 26 Mich Inf and Pr B. 19 V.R.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 24. 1916</i>	<i>May 18. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

**Fees:** *No Fee.*

**Transferred from:** *GROUP 3* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *MAY 24 1916* 6-679



NAME: <i>Elvira Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>365814</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>154</i>	1911.	1		<i>15 36</i>
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>
	3				3		<i>14 36</i>
	4				4		<i>14 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 36</i>
	2				2		<i>14 36</i>
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>
	4				4		<i>14 36</i>
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>
	2		<i>21 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>

NAME: <i>Elvira J. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>807774</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Green Elvira L.* (3-P. A. 2.) 39429

Certificate No. *561.438* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Marvin St.*

Service: *Pri. - E. 19<sup>th</sup> Inf. Cal. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Aug. 1903</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1903</i>	<i>Marvin</i>	<i>18 Aug. 1903</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>
<i>Dup.</i>			<i>17 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per mo.						
Fees: April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines, Iowa</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>2973-24</i>		
Remarks: <i>788-1<sup>st</sup> Ave. City - an. J. E. Allister Jr.</i>						
<i>Richmond Dist. 2643 - 24<sup>th</sup> St. City</i>						
<i>127<sup>th</sup> St. S. W. Des Moines</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>399/12-921</i>				<i>27<sup>th</sup> St. W. Des Moines</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Green Elvira S.* (3-P. A. 2.) 1418

Certificate No. *572 184* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *William R.*

Service: *Pri. M 2 Wisc Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Nov 1903</i>	<i>6 May 1904</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:				Died 11-24-1916 Reimbursement order dated <i>Apr 28 1917</i>		
				payable <i>Elvira S. Green</i>		
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Grand Rapids Michigan</i>		
Died: <i>3-889 Nov. 24, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 27 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3390757 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.</i>				<i>Salem 1045 S. Jones St</i>		
				<i>Nebr</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>1-921</i>						

OCT 28 1916 6-679  
MAY 11 1917



NAME: *Olivera L. Green* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *561.48*  
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ **30** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	9 4 90	1927. 1
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 6 30	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 6 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	2 4 90		1929. 2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90		3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90		4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90		1
1910. 2 10 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	2 4 90		1930. 2
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90		3
4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4		4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: *Olivia S. Green* Certificate No. *572184*  
 Last paid to: **4 APR 1908** Rate: **12 30** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 11	1 4 36	1	1	1928. 1
2 15 36	2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 13 36	3 13	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 13 36	4 11	4 NOV 2 36	4	4	4
1 11	1 4	1 4 36	1	1	1
1909. 2 12	1913. 2 4	1917. MAY 28 34	2 4 36		1929. 2
3 1	3 4	3	3		3
4 1	4 4	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4
1 11	1 4 36	1	1	1	1930. 1
2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

DATE OF DEATH

1/23



NAME: *Green, Emaline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *56130* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pt. H. 76 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	2 May 1871			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *7/2/09*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 7/1/09*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME Green, Emaline (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 58539 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Name of Soldier: Joel Avery Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 116 N.Y. Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Aug 23, 1926			

Died *Oct. 19. 1927* NOV 21 1927

Reported

Remarks:

Died *10/19 1927* Reimbursement order dated *3-19-28*  
payable to *Edith Hunt*  
*535 Rosewood Ave, S. E.*  
*Grand Rapids*  
*Michigan*

6-6874







NAME: <i>Emaline Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>58.539</i>											
Last paid to: <i>25/30</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*2/18/19 2025*

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

6-681

NAME <b>EMALINE GREEN.</b>		Certificate No. <b>689550 1</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
				<b>GROUP 2</b>	
RATE— <b>30</b>					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		4 30			
FEBRUARY		4 30			
MARCH		4 30			
APRIL	4	4 30			
MAY	4	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>			
NOVEMBER	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30				

*CHECK CANCELED To P.M. 19*

*3-1081*  
*10/9*



NAME: <i>Emaline Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>689550</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2	154 $\frac{1}{2}$			2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3			
	4				4	0	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	9 36 =			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	9 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	6 36			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	0 36			4	4	36		4				4				4					4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Emaline H.A. Green</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>5998</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 nov 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	25			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2



NAME: *Green, Emeline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *183330* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1907-11-16*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pri D. 50 USC 5.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 mch 1886</i>	<i>17 mch 1879</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 23-1910* Bureau notified: *3-7-98-1/30/11.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40* 6-679

NAME: *Green, Emeline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *565367* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frank,*

Service: *Port Co I. 6" U.S. C. V. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>14 Jan'y 1904</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 1. 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1918* Check No. *6112991* Dated *Feb'y 4, 1918* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *145* 6-679

*Dec 1 1917* Reimbursement order dated *July 8-18*  
 payable to *Mrs. Green* or *3/12*

NAME: <i>Emeline Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>183330</i>														
Last paid: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>8/2</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>42</i>	1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>16 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>17 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>KNOXVILLE</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emeline Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>565367</i>														
Last paid: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1900</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>157</i>	1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>14 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 38</i>		4		<i>4 64.87</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 38</i>		2		<i>4 23 33</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 38</i>		3		<i>22</i>		3				3		<i>3-787</i>
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 38</i>		4				4				4		<i>2 1/23</i>

NAME

Green, Emeline

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

590703

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry S

Service

Pt B 71 N Y S M Inf

6-6574

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Died 2/3 1925 Reimbursement order dated 4-1-25  
payable to Emma Owens  
193 Chestnut St.  
Brooklyn, N.Y.

NAME:

Green, Emeline

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. s

590703

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Henry S.

Service:

Pt B 71 N.Y. S.M. I.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	30 Apr '04	20 Apr '05
	12	Apr 1, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME EMELINE GREEN,

Certificate No.

590703

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30	6. 30										
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: *Emeline Green* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *590703*  
 Last MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~20 25 30~~  
 Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 9 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 6 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 1 30	4
1 4 30	1 6 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 13 4 30	1
2 4 30	2 6 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 14 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 6 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 15 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 5 26 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 16 4 30	4
1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 17 4 30	1
2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 18 4 30	2
3 4 30 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 19 4 30	3
4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 20 4 30	4
1 4 36 ✓	1 80	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 21 4 30	1
2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 22 4 30	2
3 5 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 23 4 30	3
4 8 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 24 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME Emeline Green

Certificate No. 1590389

Fees ☒ None

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	50 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												8-5571
JANUARY							4 50					
FEBRUARY							4 50					
MARCH							4 50					
APRIL							4 50					
MAY							4 50					
JUNE						23 50	4 50					
JULY						48 50	4 50					
AUGUST						4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER						4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER						4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER						4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER						4 50	4 50					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME EMELINE B GREEN

Certificate No. 764700

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													8-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

10/2/5.00

Letter to R.  
3-1081  
D 5/2



NAME: <i>Green Emeline B.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>764 700</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>James F. Green</i>						
Service: <i>Pat. I. 127<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Inf.</i>						
75- ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Oct. 2 1912</i>	<i>OCT 6 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 10 1913 NOV 20 1915</i>						
6-679						

NAME: EMELINE B GREEN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

764700

Last paid to: 764700 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90 2 10 4 30 3 11 4 4 12	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 11 4 30 2 12 4 30 3 1 4 30 4 5 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: <i>Green Emily</i>				(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>729,951</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Sailor: <i>Benjamin F</i>					
Service: <i>Asman USS Princeton, Minnesota &amp; Fort Jackson</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 July 1911</i>	<i>29 Sept 1911</i>		
<i>Reid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 10. 1911</i>	<i>Dec 12. 1914</i>		
Fees: <i>No fee</i>					
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>5/24/17</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 27 1917</i>			
Remarks:		<i>Reissued in lieu of lost Certificate dated</i> <i>4638851 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.</i> <i>Sept 29. 1911</i>			
Former Roll No.					



NAME:

Emily Green

475  $\frac{1}{2}$ 

Certificate No.

729,951

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11/3 33 <sup>60</sup>			4		36		4				4		
	1				1	11 A M			1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	16 D D.			2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
	1				1	4 LBL			1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	36			4		36		4				4		
	1				1	4 36			1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	2 36			2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	36			4				4				4		

NAME <b>Green, Emily</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>873447</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>John W.</b>						
Service <b>Priv. E 11th Ill. Cav.</b>						
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 8, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>MAY 7 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Green, Emily</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>873.447</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: <i>John W.</i>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
Service: <i>Priv E 11<sup>th</sup> Illinois Cav.</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>April 12, 1919</i>	<i>July 19, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>			Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 10 1920

6-579

NAME EMILY GREEN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

873447

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Emily Green

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

873.447

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	8 68 32	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 75	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 75	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	4 75	2
3	3	3	3	8 4 85.50	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4



NAME: <i>Green, Emily A</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>453402</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Edson Green</i>					
Service: <i>Corp. 96 1st. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
			<i>18 Oct. 1897</i>	<i>Julia A.</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1895</i>
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			<i>14 Nov. 1909</i>
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>142 A. J</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Green Emily E</i>		<i>DECEASED</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>776.381</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19th 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Benton E.</i>					
Service: <i>Pr. C. 1" Mich Engrs. &amp; Machs.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Feb 18-14</i>	<i>June 2-14</i>		
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 18. 15. D. 2.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Apr 20 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 75236 Dated June 9 1920</i>					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <i>Emily A. Green</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>453402-</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75	
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75	
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	12	4	30
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3	13	40		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30	
	4	10	42		4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90	
1910.	1	10	38.23	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	
	2	8	36.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Emily E. Green</i>					ACT OF April 18th 1908					Certificate No. <i>776.381</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	25	42.40		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME **Green, Emily H.** (3-P. A. 2a)  
Certificate No. **861835** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
Name of Soldier **Le ster C**  
Service **Pt A 1 Vt Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 1, 1927</i>						
Reported <b>JAN 15 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME:	<i>Green Emily C</i>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)											
Certificate No.	<i>861835</i>	ARMY WIDOW.											
Name of Soldier:	<i>Lester C</i>	Law: <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i>											
Service:	<i>Priv. A 1st. Vermont Cav.</i>												
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL									
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.							
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 6-1918</i>	<i>Feb 17-1919</i>										
Fees: <i>none</i>													
Transferred from:				Transferred to:									
Died:			Bureau notified:										
Remarks:													
Former Roll No.													
						<b>FEB 27 1919</b>							



NAME EMILY H GREEN

Certificate No.

861835

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Emily H. Green

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 861835

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 3/8 223 <sup>33</sup>	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 12 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90.50	3 13 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green, Emily J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *824.634* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin L.*

Service: *Priv L 1 Potomac Home Brigade Maryland Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 20, 1916</i>	<i>May 14, 1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 24 1917

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green Emily M* *Remarried*

Certificate No. *818.449* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry S.*

Service: *Hosp Stew 96 W. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 13, 1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *James F. Brodier. Fee \$10. 5/26/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081-* **JUL 26 1918**

Remarks: *Remarried June 20 1918 - to Harry C. Shunk -  
Cardington, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *JAN 6 1918* *July court.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Emily J. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>824.634</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Emily M. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>818.449</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green, Emma*

Certificate No. *281346* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pvt. 56. 128 N.Y.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	31 July 59.5	15 Jan 91			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	Oct 4 - 1917	Nov 12 - 1917			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 30-1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 21 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
<i>Bacon, N.Y. 12/6/17</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green, Emma*

Certificate No. *287503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Horton*

Service: *Pvt. 6. 127 U.S. Col. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 5. 1916</i>	<i>Jan 29. 1918</i>			
	<i>2.5</i>	<i>Oct 6 - 1917</i>	<i>A</i>			
Inc	30	May 1. 1900				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <b>56 Emma Green</b>				Certificate No. <b>281346</b>			
Last: <b>MAY 4 - 1909</b> Rate: <b>12. 20 25</b>				Remarks: <b>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	GROUP 2
2		2	5 36 ✓	2	36	2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	
4		4	9 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2		2	7 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	
3		3	6 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
2		2	4 ✓	2	4 36	2	
3	6 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	
4	6 36 ✓	4	4	4	4 483 63	4	
1910. 1	5 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
2	5 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3	5 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4	7 36 ✓	4	4 36	4		4	

NAME: <b>Emma Green</b>				Certificate No. <b>287803</b>			
Last paid to: Rate: <b>25 30</b>				Remarks: <b>AC GENERAL LAW.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 30
2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 80
3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 80
4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 80
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	1 4 30
2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3		3	4 90	3	3 4 30
4		4		4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	21 242 73	1922. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 7	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Green, Emma*

**Certificate No.** *467428* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **Law:** *Act April 19, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Edmund*

**Service:** *Por Co D, 34<sup>th</sup> U.S.C. Vol Inft.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 10 1908</i>	<i>11 Aug 1898</i>			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *Knoxville, Tenn* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Feb. 21-1915* **Bureau notified:** *OCT 18 1915*

**Remarks:**

*Died 9/21/1915 Reimbursement order dated 11/17/15*

*payable to Anderson*

**Former Roll No.** *152*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Green, Emma*

**Certificate No.** *603233* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Joseph T. Green*

**Service:** *Por. 128 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>16 Jan. 1906</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *Pittsburgh* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Feb. 23, 1920* **Bureau notified:** *APR 1920*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *146 A. J*

JAN 13 1917 6-679





NAME: <b>Green, Emma</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>670702</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>Act April 19, 1908.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Simon R</b>					
Service: <b>Ord A 18 Mo Vol Inf</b>				<b>DEAD</b>	
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIG/2		23 June 1908.	22 Dec 1908		
Fees: <b>none</b>					
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <b>3/27/11-</b>		Bureau notified: <b>3-798 7/26/12</b>			
Remarks: <b>University of Tenn. - Wash. - Exp. x</b>					
Former Roll No. <b>ORIGINAL</b>				6-679	

NAME <b>Green Emma A</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>741 598</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Frank W.</b>					
Service <b>Q.M.Sgt L 1 D.C.Cav and Sgt E 1 Me Cav</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <b>Dec - 27 - 1924</b>					
Reported <b>JAN 9 1925</b>					
Remarks:					





NAME: <i>Green, Emma A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>741,598.</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1903.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Frank W.</i>					
Service: <i>2. M. Sgt. L, 1 D. C. Cav. 3d Sgt. E, 1 Me. Cav.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>1 Mch. 1912</i>	<i>3 May 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			
Fees: <i>None. F. A. Bicknell, Atty.</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
<b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>					
6-679					

NAME: Y

Emma A. Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

5211-19

741,598

Last paid to:

Rate:

35 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME: <i>Green, Emma, E.</i>				(3-P. A. 8.)		
Certificate No. <i>7176</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>		
Name of Sailor: <i>Thomas H. Green</i>						
Service: <i>Acting Gunner U.S. Navy.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>10 July 1898</i>	<i>1 March 1892</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1900</i>				
Inc.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1906</i>	<i>SEP 25 1910</i>			
Fees:						
<i>San Francisco.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 12, 1917</i> <i>A-3</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 7 - 1917</i>		
Remark: <i>Check No. 3880939 Dated 3/4/17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>974.</i>						



NAME: <i>Emma E. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>7176</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>																			
Rate: <i>12 20</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2	4	36		2				2	2			2		
	3	4			3	6			3	4	36		3				3	3			3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	36		4				4	4			4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2	6			2	4	36		2				2	2			2		
	3	4			3	7			3	4	36		3				3	3			3		
	4	4			4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4	4			4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	<del>4</del> 60		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2	2			2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3	3			3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4	4			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2	2			2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3	3			3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4	4			4		

NAME: Green Emma E.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 910486

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel S.

Service: Pvt H 1st Ind H Art

## ISSUES.

## MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Nov 11 1920	Feb 23 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 1 1922

6-579

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Green Emma E

Certificate No. 913 834

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas L.

Service

Corp. I 156 Ohio Inf.

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Apr. 22, 1921. <del>May 20, 1920</del>	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Apr. 12, 1925  
MAY 8 1925

Died 4/12 1925 Reimbursement order dated 9-26-25  
payable to Henry G. Green  
Halls Summit  
Kansas

NAME: EMMA E. GREEN												Certificate No. 910486							
Last paid to: Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 30	1923.		1	
		2				2				2	0 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	11 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 30	1924.		1	
		2				2				2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	5/14 443	1926.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4				4					
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922							

6-681

NAME EMMA E GREEN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

913834

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30																		
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934						
JANUARY			4 30	4 30															
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30															
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30															
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30															
MAY	4		4 30	4 30															
JUNE	4	30	4 30																
JULY	4	30	4 30																
AUGUST	4	30	4 30																
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30																
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30																
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30																
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30																

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Green, Emma E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *913834* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas L.*

Service: *Corp. I. 15<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	30	<i>Aug 22-1921</i>	<i>Nov 18-1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 25 1922 6-679

NAME: *Green, Emma F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *534719* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. Co D. 5<sup>th</sup> U.S.C. V. H. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>5 June 1902</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: *May 5 1922* Bureau notified: **AUG 24 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *154* 6-679

NAME: <i>Emma E. Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>913834</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60
	2				2				2		10 4 30				
	3				3				3		11 4				
	4				4				4		12 4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2		2 4 30				
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
								6/8 222 B-4 90 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: <i>Emma F. Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>534719</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		169	1911.	1		5 36	1915.	1		4 30	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		10 36		2		4 75				
	3				3		8 36		3		4 75				
	4				4		9 36		4		4 75				
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2		7 36		2		4 75				
	3				3		20 36		3		4 90.50				
	4				4		20 36		4		4 90				
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90
	2		5		2		4		2		4 90				
	3		6 36		3		4		3		4 90				
	4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 90				
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90
	2		5 36		2		4 36		2		4 90				
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 90				
	4		12 36		4		4 36		4		4 90				
								GROUP 2 PAID TO APR 19, 1922							

NAME: *Green Emma L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *391855* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles T*

Service: *O M 17 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Nov 93</i>	<i>1 Mar 94</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 22, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 23 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9698</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Green, Emma L.* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *500201* ARMY DEPENDENT Law: *Special Act*

Name of Soldier: *Frank M Green alias Marshall F Green*

Service: *Pt D, 1st S C Inf Vols*

ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>20</i>	<i>March 3, 1919</i>					

Died: *July 29, 1927*

Reported: *Re*

Remarks: *AUG 30 1927*



NAME: <i>Emma L Green</i>				4457				Certificate No. <i>391855</i>															
Last paid to: <i>1908 25</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 N. D.		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12 A. M. F.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14 N D B			3	4	36		3	4	<del>75</del>		3				3		
	4				4	13 N D			4		36	GROUP 1					4				4		
	1				1	10 A M F			1	4	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	5/3 26		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	11	N D		1	4	L G		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	12	N D	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	16	SER		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	12	N. D.		1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1				1				1		
1910.	2	13	S. E. R.	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	14	N D		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	N. D.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME		EMMA L. GREEN,				MOTHER									
Certificate No		500201						Special Act							
Fees								GROUP 2							
RATE-		20	20	20	20										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4	4	4	4										
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4										
MARCH		4	4	4	4										
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4										
MAY	4	4	4	4	4										
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4										
JULY	4	4	4	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4										

NAME: <i>Green, Emma L</i>		Special Act. (3-P. A. 4.) <b>MOTHER</b>	
Certificate No. <i>500201</i>	ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>Frank M. Green</i>		Special Act.	
Service: <i>Pri. Co D. 1st C. Inf Vols</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>7 Jan. 1899</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1900</i>
		<i>Inc 20 Mar. 3-1919</i>	<i>Apr. 4-1919</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>10.</i>		Home: <i>126 Lafayette St. Buffalo N.Y.</i>	

NAME: <b>Green Emma L</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>738 140</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Henry C.</b>			
Service: <b>Priv. Fl 47 N.Y. Inf.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Reported <i>Apr. 1, 1924</i> <i>May 2, 1924</i>			
Remarks: <b>Evidence of remarriage filed with case.</b>			
<i>225 Maple St. Buffalo N.Y.</i>			

NAME: Emma L. Green				SPECIAL ACT. MOTHER				Certificate No. 500201							
Last paid to: FEB 1 1908				Rate: 20				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7	1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 36
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		5 52 <sup>27</sup>
	3				3		16 36		3		4 36		3		4 60
	4				4		8 36		4		4 36		4		4 60
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 60
	2		8 36		2		8 36		2		4 36		2		4 60
	3		8 36		3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 60
	4		9 36		4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 60
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 60
	2		6 36		2		4		2		4 36		2		4 60
	3		6 36		3		4		3		4 36		3		4 60
	4		6 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 60
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 36	1922.	1		4 60
	2		9 36		2		4 36		2		4 36		2		4 60
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 36		3		4 60
	4		8 36		4		36		4		4 36		4		4 60
								GROUP 2 PAID							
								to A...							

NAME EMMA L GREEN

Certificate No.

738140

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH	4	4 30											
APRIL	4	<del>4 30</del>											
MAY	4	c 5-28											
JUNE	4	30											
JULY	4	30											
AUGUST	4	30											
SEPTEMBER	4	30											
OCTOBER	4	30											
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											

CHECK  
CANCELED

to Date of Remarriage

Miss A. not yet  
4/11



NAME: *Green, Emma L.* (2-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *738140* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Henry C.*

Service: *P. 7. 147' Mpr*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	5 Feb. 1912	8 Mch 1912			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>187.8 Graves</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Green, Emma M.* Act of Apr. 12, 1908. (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *484,816* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Valorous J.*

Service: *Bri. C. 5 Mich.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	8 Feb. 1899	20 Oct. 1899	<i>Aldwin V.</i>		<i>10 May 1903</i>
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.		<i>Olive G.</i>		<i>3 Mch. 1906</i>
				<i>Alfred W.</i>		<i>23 Oct. 1908</i>
				<i>Sophronia J.</i>		<i>9 Sept. 1911</i>
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>57</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Emma L. Green</u>										Certificate No. <u>738140</u>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>55-30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		1.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4		75		4				4				4							

NAME: <u>EMMA M. GREEN,</u>										Certificate No. <u>484,816</u>														
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>				Rate: <u>55-30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4							
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	11			2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3	13			3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2							
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3							
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4							

NAME: Green, Emmons (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 991019 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri A 92 US CV 80284

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Class 20</u>		<u>26 May 1909</u>	<u>18 June 1909</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 11/21/09 - Bureau notified: 3-798-6/26/10 -

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: Green, Emmons (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 991019 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co A. 92 US CV 80284

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 12</u>		<u>12 Jan. 1904</u>	<u>6 Oct. 1904</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 350 Home:

6-691





NAME: <i>Green Enoch D</i>		18151 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1052799</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907					
Service: <i>P-A-41 Ill Vol. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Nov '07</i>	<i>1 Nov '07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Jan 1910</i>	<i>11 Feb 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>Reis - no fee</i>							
WASHINGTON, D. C.							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, 8/1/13</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 24, 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 14 1913 3-1081</i>					
Remarks: <i>Sol. Home, Cal.</i>							
<i>Box 935 Sawtelle</i>							
<i>Calif.</i>							
<i>Widow Ruhama Green</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>A-170413-7595</i>				Home: <i>Dis 7/22/13</i>			
JUL 15 1914 ORIGINAL							

NAME: <i>Green, Enoch D</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1052799</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act May</i>					
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>25</i>						
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Washington, 8/1/13</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>Enoch D. Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>1052,799</i>														
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 to Dec. '27</i>					Rate: <i>12 15 25</i>														
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4	1/8	35 <sup>07</sup>		4	6	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	45		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	30	43		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	DO	DO		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	DEAD.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	8/14	47	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	42 <sup>60</sup>		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Enoch D. Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>1052,799</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate:														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Green, Ephraim* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9926* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: *Fifer Capt Joseph Smith Day's Co Utah Mil Inf (Black Hawk War)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mar 4, 1917	Aug 30, 1919				

Fees: *None*

Accrued order dated *DEC 27 1923*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *Catherine A Green*

Died: *Apr. 2, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1087- MAY 22 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Green Ephraim* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1172637* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Sgt. G. 5 U. S. Col. H. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb. 6, 1907</i>	<i>SEP 2 1913</i>				
<i>Reissued</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 20, 1912</i>	<i>SEP 2</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 1, 1917</i>	<i>SEP 2</i>				

Fees: *10 fees paid to Gen. Ruf. Kenford Y. Co. 11/12*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 14, 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 30*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 22 1913* Home:

6-681



NAME: <b>Green Erastus H.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>	
Certificate No. <b>961.034</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</b>
Service: <b>Sgt E 28 Mpr 9</b>		<b>Imperial Hotel. Canandaigua</b>	
Disability:		<b>N.Y.</b>	
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Disc 10</b>		<b>6 May 1903</b>	<b>14 Oct 1903</b>
<b>Rein 12</b>		<b>11 Feb 1907</b>	<b>16 Mch 1907</b>
<b>Disc 15</b>		<b>17 Nov 1908</b>	<b>14 Dec 1908</b>
<b>Not atty</b>			
Transferred from: <b>BUFFALO</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Dec. 10.</b>		Bureau notified: <b>17 Dec. 10.</b> <b>3477</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

c-481

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
<b>Green, Erastus T. W.</b>			
Certificate No. <b>594 778</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt. M 2 Minn. Cav.</b>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>72</b>	<b>June 12, 1922</b>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <b>Dec 5, 1926</b>   Reported <b>JAN 1 1927</b> Remarks: <b>Ship for Dist</b>	
<b>man acc 11/24/6</b>			

6-2571



NAME: <i>Erastus H. Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>961034</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 42 15</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.	1	4	30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5	33 53		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	40 20	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
				<b>BUFFALO</b>															

NAME		ERASTUS T W GREEN												
Certificate No.		594778												
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1.1920												
		<b>GROUP 1</b>												
RATE- 72		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	<del>4</del>	72					
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72							
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72							
APRIL		4	72	4	72	4	72							
MAY		4	72	4	72	4	72							
JUNE		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JULY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
SEPTEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
OCTOBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
NOVEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
DECEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					

NAME: *Green, Erastus J. W.* 17515-60587 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *594.778* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1918~~  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: *Pvt M 2 Minn Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>		<i>12 July 1890</i>	<i>11 June 1891</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>21 May 1916</i>	<i>June 26, 1916</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 12, 1922</i>	<i>Jan. 22, 1923</i>
		<i>27 May 1921</i>	<i>24 1921</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

17515

Former Roll No. *22491* Home:

JUL 17 1918 681

NAME *Green, Eri R.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *661,015* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pvt D 189 N Y V I*

Disability: *1 88*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Feb 13 1926</i>	<i>MAR 22 1920</i>
				Remarks: <i>Letter to in 2/25 26.</i>			





NAME: *Green, Eri R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *661015* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 1, 1920~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Priv. D/89 reg 79* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>5 Aug 1890</del>	<del>25 Sept 1891</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>13 June 1917</del>	<del>6 June 1913</del>
				<del>15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>19 Feb 1913</del>	
				<del>19</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>19 Feb 1917</del>	
				<del>22</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>19 Feb 1922</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *30 JUN 10 1918*

Died: Bureau notified: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Green Edwin D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *938536* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Priv 4 24th U.S. Arty.*

Disability: *Cataract (Naso pharyngeal).*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>6</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>26 Jan 1894</i>	<i>3 Aug 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1430.* Home:

NAME: <u>Green</u> <u>Eri R Green</u>					Certificate No. <u>661015</u>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>150 19 30</u>		Remarks: <u>50</u>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1 7 36		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 4 100		
2 8		2 6		2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 93		2 4 50		
3 6		3 7		3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 96		3 4 50		
4 7		4 6		4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 96		4 4 50		
1 8		1 6		1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 96		1 4 50		
2 8		2 6		2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 96		2 4 50		
3 11		3 8		3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 133 <sup>80</sup>		3 4 50		
4 8		4 4		4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		
1 8		1 4		1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		
2 8		2 36 55		2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		
3 8		3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 57		3 4 150		3		
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4		
1 8		1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 57		1 4 150		1		
2 7		2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		
3 8		3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 57		3 4 150		3		
4 7		4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 98 <sup>80</sup>		4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

NAME: <u>Ervin D. Green</u>					Regular Establishment.					Certificate No. <u>938536</u>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>6.</u>		Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1 8		1911. 1 9		1915. 1 4 18		1919. 1 4 18		1923. 1 4 18		1927. 1				
2 11		2 10		2 4 18		2 4 18		2 4 6		2				
3 9		3 12		3 4 18		3 4 18		3 4 6		3				
4 11		4 9		4 4 18		4 4 18		4 4 6		4				
1 11		1 19		1 4 18		1 4 18		1 4 6		1				
2 11		2 7 5 18		2 4 18		2 4 18		2 4 6		2				
3 11		3 13		3 4 18		3 4 18		3 4 6		3				
4 12		4 4		4 18		4 18		4 4 6		4				
1 15		1 4		1 18		1 18		5 4		1				
2 9		2 4		2 4 18		2 4 18		6 4		2				
3 14 18		3 4		3 4 18		3 4 18		3		3				
4 15		4 18		4 18		4 18		4		4				
1 9		1 4 18		1 4 18		1 4 18		1		1				
2 9		2 4 18		2 4 18		2 4 18		2		2				
3 14		3 4 18		3 4 18		3 4 18		3		3				
4 10		4 18		4 18		4 18		4		4				

NAME Green, Eson

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

665,562

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 14 US C V H Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Feb 6, 1926	April 10, 1926				
Inc	90	June 18, 1929	July 11, 1929				

Remarks: *By Tel. AMN*

APR 21 1926

NAME:

Green, Eson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

665562

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1918  
Act of June 27, 1920

Service

Pt. C 14 U.S. C. V. H. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Sept. 1904</del>	<del>3 Dec. 1904</del>				
REISSUE		<del>July 8, 1912</del>	JUN 16 1913	Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
		<del>May 8, 1919</del>					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 15462				Home:			





NAME: <b>Green, Estelle</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>920,552</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Paul</b>					
Service: <b>Sgt. Co. A, 78th Reg. U. S. Col. Inf.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	Mar 9, 1922	Oct 9, 1922		
Fees: <b>\$10 Edgar T. Gaddis 11/1/22</b>					
<b>GROUP 2</b>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					<b>OCT 13 1922</b> 6-679

NAME: <i>Green Esther</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>804817</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Jackson</i>					
Service: <i>Corn. Serg. F. 2 Mo. Cav.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	Feb. 7-1916	Arch 17-1916		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees: <i>Edgar Skinner 10<sup>00</sup> Apr/16</i>					
<b>GROUP 2</b>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jul 7-1917</i>		Bureau notified: <b>AUG 18 1917</b>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 485956 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.</i>					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: ESTELLE GREEN												Certificate No. 920,552							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		
																1930.	1		
																	2		
																	3		
																	4		

Handwritten notes in 1923: 205.00, 7 30, 18 4 30, 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30

Handwritten note in 1926: Trans. to M.P. payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Esther Green												Certificate No. 804817							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		
																1930.	1		
																	2		
																	3		
																	4		

Handwritten notes in 1916: 22 31 80, 4 36, 174 13693

Handwritten note in 1917: 4 60, 4 60, GROUP 2

6-681



NAME: <i>Green Esther</i>		(2-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>875316</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>David Wilson known as Charles Green</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1918
Service: <i>Priv. 4. 5<sup>th</sup> U.S. C. &amp; A. Arty</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ENDING.		
<i>Priv 12</i>	<i>July 28-1917</i>	<i>T</i>
<i>T 25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Aug 19-1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>Dr. C. H. Mills</i>		<i>\$10<sup>00</sup> 9/6/19</i>
GROUP 2		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		
AUG 25 1919 6-679		

NAME: <i>Green Esther</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. <i>876 094</i>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
ARMY WIDOW		
Name of Soldier: <i>George</i>		
Service: <i>Pt F 52 N.Y. Inf</i>		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
ENDING		
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
<i>Died</i> <i>Reported</i> <i>Remarks:</i>		<i>June 1, 1924</i> <i>JUN 17 1924</i>

NAME: <i>Esther Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>875 316</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2	10	4 80
	3				3				3				3	11	4 80
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	1 80
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	11	4 30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	12	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	13	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	14	4 90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	15	4 90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	16	4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	17	4 90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	18	4 90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	19	4 90
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME **ESTHER GREEN**  
 Certificate No. **876094**  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30										
FEBRUARY	4	30										
MARCH	4	30										
APRIL	4	30										
MAY	4	30										
JUNE	4	30	4	30								
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4	30										
DECEMBER	4	30										

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Green, Esther* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *876094* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pv F 52 N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1918</i>	<i>Sept 4, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Foca: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>1000000 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 10 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Green, Esther E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *402568* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Olin H.*

Service: *Pri D 21 N.Y. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Oct, 1891</i>	<i>12 Oct, 1894</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>31</i> BOSTON, MASS.						

NOV 28 1918 6-679



NAME: <u>Esther Green</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>846094</u>												
Last paid to: <u>25-30</u>				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act April 19, 1908.</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		10/3 250		3							
	4				4		4 75		4		12 4		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2							
	3				3		4 95.50		3		3 4 30		3							
	4				4		4 90		4		4 4 30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			
	2				2		4 90		2		4 90		2							
	3				3		4 90		3		4 90		3							
	4				4		4 90		4		4 90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			
	2				2		4 90		2		4 90		2							
	3				3		4 90		3		4 90		3							
	4				4		4 90		4		4 90		4							

6-681

NAME: <u>ESTHER E. GREEN,</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>402558</u>																
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>3230</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1927.	1							
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30									
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4									
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4									
1908.	1			1912.	1		18	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2		10		2		4 36		2		2 4 30		2							
	3				3		12		3		4 36		3		4 95.50		3		3 4 30					
	4				4		4		4		4 90		4		4 4 30		4							
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1							
	2		10		2		4 60		2		4 90		2		4 90		2							
	3		11		3		4 60		3		4 90		3		4 90		3							
	4		9		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		4 90		4							
1910.	1		11	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1							
	2		9		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2							
	3		10		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3							
	4		9		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4							

NAME

Green Esther E

CIVIL WAR WIDOW (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

402 568

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

SPECIAL ACT.

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Oliver H.

Service

Pt D 21 N.Y. Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Reis

30  
50

May 1, 1920

Dec 23 1924

Jan 29 1925\* 2

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 25, 1929

FEB 23 1929

\*Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

Died 1/25/29 Reimbursement order dated 4/17/29  
payable to William H. Woodhead,  
95 Main St.,  
North Adams, Mass.

NAME:

Green, Ethridge W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1084378

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Pri Co I. 2 Tenn. Inf Vol.

Disability:

Neurasthenia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incl. 8		2 Aug. 1905	19 Sept. 1905				
" 12		2 Nov 1910	23 Nov 1910				

Fees:

2-

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Luther Tom

Former Roll No.

12

Home:

6-681

NAME ESTHER E. GREEN,

Certificate No.

Fees 402568

CIVIL WAR WIDOW  
SPECIAL ACT.  
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY	—	4 30	4 30	4	4	4		<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 50	4	4	4		<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL		4 30	4	4	4	4		5/1. 36.67					
MAY		4 30	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4							

3-107'  
12/16/29

NAME:

Ethridge W. Green

Certificate No.

1084378

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1908

Rate:

12-12-

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 21	1911. 1 18 36 <sup>24</sup>	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 12	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2
3	3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4
1908. 1 8	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 12	1928. 1
2 12 24	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4	2
3 12 24	3 21 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3
4 12	4 12 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4
1909. 1 9 24	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 6 24	3 4 36	3 4 88	3 4 36	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1910. 1 15 24	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 10 24	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 14 24	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



NAME <b>Green, Etna A.</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>882750</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>William R</b>						
Service <b>Pt E 27 Ky Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Aug 2 1923</b>						
Reported <b>Aug 2 1923</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Green Etna A.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>882750</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,</b> <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>William R</b>						
Service: <b>Priv. G. 27 Ky Inf</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>Nov 7-1919</b>	<b>Jan 27-1920</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died: <b>Aug 2 1923</b>				Bureau notified: <b>2/20/20</b>		
Remarks:				Transferred to:		
Former Roll No.						

FEB 3 - 1920 6-679

NAME		ETNA A GREEN											
Certificate No.		882750											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP #2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	<del>4 30</del>												
CHECK CANCELED													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: <i>Etna A Green</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,					Certificate No. <i>882750</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-3</i>					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	0 4 30	1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2	0 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	0 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4 30			4	
		1				1				1				1	1 4 30			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	4 75	1924.		2	4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 90.50			3	4 30
		4				4				4				4	4 80			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									
										Trans. to M. Payment Card.									

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green Etta*

Certificate No. *779466* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H. Green*

Service: *1st C. 38 Ind. Inf. and 158 Co. 2 Cavalry T. B. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>Apr 1-1914</i>	<i>AUG 20-1914</i>	<i>Inc 30 May</i>		
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 9, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Dec. 18, 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1922*

Remarks: *Jan. 24, 1922*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Green Eugene A* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *216495* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *64 reg 74th*

Disability: *Chronic disease of main artery of heart, res dis heart res of brain*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Sept 10 1906</i>	<i>Oct 06</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>July 1908</i>	<i>13 Aug 1908</i>				
<i>Reg 35</i>		<i>Aug 9, 1919</i>	<i>Aug 23 1919</i>				

Fees: *20 of 2 of wood 50*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



NAME: <i>Etta Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>779466</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>4 33</i>		4		<i>4 33</i>
1908.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1909.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1907.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1909.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1910.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>

NAME: <i>Eugene A. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>216495</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 30 50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1908.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1907.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1908.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>

NAME Green, Eugene A.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1048,864

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt H 12 N J Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50 May 1, 1920

65 Aug. 4, 1926

Died

Remarks:

Reported

JAN 1 4 1927

NAME:

Green, Eugene A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1048,864

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Sgt. H, 12<sup>th</sup> N. J. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis. 15 26 Feb. 1907 6 July 1907

Inc. 21 1 April 1911 17 April 1911

Reis. 21 23 May 1912 29 Oct. 1912

Fees:

Inc. 30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5472 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME

EUGENE A GREEN

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

I048864

GROUP 3

RATE—

50

65

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

CHECK  
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 50

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

NAME:

Eugene A. Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

10879

Certificate No.

1048864

Last paid to:

7 June 27 @ 8

Rate:

25 30 65

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 90	1911. 1 1 4 63	1915. 1 1 4 63	1919. 1 1 4 90	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 4 50
2 2 29 22 87	2 2 5 54 50	2 2 4 63	2 2 4 90	2 2 10 4 50	2 2 10 4 50
3 3 7 45	3 3 5 60	3 3 4 63	3 3 4 90	3 3 11 4	3 3 11 4
4 4 10 45	4 4 X	4 4 4 63	4 4 4 90	4 4 12 4	4 4 12 4
1 1 12	1 1 X	1 1 4 63	1 1 4 90	1 1 3 1 4 50	1 1 3 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 30	2 2 X	2 2 4 63	2 2 4 90	2 2 2 4 50	2 2 2 4 50
3 3 5	3 3 11 5 60 33	3 3 4 63	3 3 4 172	3 3 1 4 50	3 3 1 4 50
4 4 12	4 4 4 63	4 4 4 63	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1 1 11	1 1 4	1 1 4 63	1 1 4 150	1 1 1 4 150	1 1 1 4 150
1909. 2 2 5	2 2 4	2 2 4 63	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150
3 3 8	3 3	3 3 4 63	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 4 15	4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 1 8	1 1 63	1 1 63	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150
1910. 2 2 8	2 2 63	2 2 4 63	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150
3 3 8	3 3 4 63	3 3 4 88 20	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 4 31	4 4 4 63	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150



NAME: <i>Green, Eugenia</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>442,134</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>REMARIED</b> 19 Apr. 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>Green, Leyden</i>						
Service: <i>Phil's K. B. 10, 31 Mo. V. I.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 Apr. 1897			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
<b>REMARIED</b> <i>May 7, 1921</i>				Bureau notified <b>AUG 9 1921</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>221</i>						

NAME: <i>Green Eugenia</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>823820</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916</b> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Daniel W.</i>						
Service: <i>Priv. B. 88 Ind Inf. and 56 Co. 2 Batt'n U. S. C.</i>						
ISSUES. <i>married 1896</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>Sept 22-1916</i>	<i>Apr 24-1917</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green, Eugenie*

Certificate No. *8611* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *Simon*

Service: *2 Lt. Capt. Stockton's Co. 1 La. Vols.*

**DEAD**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1893.</i>			
<i>Priv</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>in Feb. 1912</i>			
Fees: <i>95</i>						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>16 Jan 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-798-78-2/10/12</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>34.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green Eunice*

Certificate No. *856.189* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*Act of April 10, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Bloomfield.*

Service: *Priv A 104<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>September 30, 1918</i>	<i>December 9, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 31 1921</i>		
Remarks: <i>Remarried July 7, 1920</i> <i>Waller.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Eugenie Green</i>												Certificate No. <i>8611</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	28			2	9	86		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	3/13	29 <sup>20</sup>		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36		1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36		1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	21	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eunice Green</i>												Act of April 19, 1908		Certificate No. <i>856.189</i>					
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	22	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1				1				1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	<del>4</del> 90			4		
1909.	1				1				1			1921.	1	4	4 <sup>00</sup> To date of remarriage	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Green Euphemia J.						
Certificate No.		313 421		ARMY WIDOW		Law:
Name of Soldier		William Brooks		Act of May 1, 1920		FORMER WIDOW
Service		CorpK 111 Pa Inf				
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Aug 22, 1926  
SEP 10 1926

NAME:				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Green Euphemia J.				FORMER WIDOW		
Certificate No.		313 421		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:
Name of Soldier:		Wm Brooks		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Service:		CorpK 111 Pa Inf				
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
73						
20		Oct 5-1916	Jan 17-1918			
25		Oct 6-1917	H			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME EUPHEMIA J GREEN

Certificate No. 313421

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Euphemia J. Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

313421

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1 12 337	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

6-681



NAME: *Green Eva A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *896162* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Priv. Co. 71<sup>st</sup> N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 23-1913</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8-1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>Feb 5-1921</i>			

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 14 1921 6-679

NAME: *Green Eva A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *896162* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *Pt H 71 N Y Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Oct. 12, 1926*

Reported: *Nov 22 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Eva A. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>896162</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1927.	1			1931.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1928.	1			1932.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1929.	1			1933.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1930.	1			1934.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			

*9/12 1776<sup>50</sup>*

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

*trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

6-081

NAME: <b>EVA A GREEN</b>		Certificate No. <b>896162</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		RATE— <b>30</b>		<b>GROUP #2</b>	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

*Let to Pm 11/16*

CHECK CANCELED

6-0874

NAME: *Green Eva C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *860116* ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Simon M.* ACT APRIL 19 1916

Service: *2nd. Cl. Priv. Signal Corps* *U.S. Vol.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 10-1918</i>	<i>Jan. 28-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>none</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 2/5-6-679

NAME: *Green Eva O.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *766232* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *Pt 16" 1st Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>	<i>3 Nov. 1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees: \$10 fee D R Miller</i>						
<i>GROUP 1</i>						

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Dec. 21, 1919* Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679



NAME: Eva C. Green				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 860116											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	25	220.	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	80		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: Eva O Green				Certificate No. 766232														
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Green Eva R</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>821108</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ACT APRIL 19, 1908. SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier <i>Chauncey A.</i>			
Service <i>Priv. C. 6 / Wis. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES <i>married 1900</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orif 12</i>		<i>Sept 20-1916</i>	<i>Feb 13-1917</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
<i>M. Elliott Waggaman</i>		<i>10-00 3/15-17</i>	
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Green, Eva</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>499,902</i>	ARMY INVALID.	<i>130.657</i> General Law.	
Service: <i>A-B-36-OVcl</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orif 12</i>		<i>29 July 87</i>	<i>10 Sep 90</i>
Fees:		DECEASED.	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>12/15/08 V.B.P.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1-13-09</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>299</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Eva R. Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>821108</i>										
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i> — <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 80		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 80		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	11 4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	3/3	53 <sup>60</sup>	1921.	1	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2				2		36		2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3				3		4 36		3	4	90		3	3			3	
	4				4		4 48 36		4	4	90		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1	4 90	1930.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3				3		4 75		3	4	90		3	3			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Eva Green</i>				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. <i>499.902</i>										
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>130.657</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

*3/29/09 \$4.80* *Disbursed Paid Lucy Green*  
*1913. 11/11/13* *Group 3* *Smith A. R. & Co.*



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Green, Ezra A.

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

581 380

Disability

Pt. B. 127" &amp; A 54" N.Y.V.Inf.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	72	June 15, 1922.		Discharged						
				Died	Oct 1, 1927		Reported	NOV 10 1921		
				Remarks:						

NAME

Green Ezra A.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

581 380

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service

Pt. B. 127" &amp; A. 54" N.Y.V.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	20 Oct 08	3 Dec 08	30		JUN 10 1918	
Res.	14	MAY 25 1912	DEC 14 1912	35		Oct 31-1918	
Inc.	16	21 Oct 12		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	20	31 Oct 1916	13 June 1917		72	June 15, 1922	Jan. 26, 1923
	24	31 Oct 1921					
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME **EZRA A GREEN**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **581380**

**GROUP 2**

RATE— <b>72</b>		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-5571
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Ezra A Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>581380</i>			
Last paid to: <i>J</i>				Rate: <del><i>72</i></del> <del><i>74</i></del> <del><i>76</i></del> <del><i>20</i></del> <del><i>30</i></del> <del><i>35</i></del> <del><i>50</i></del> <del><i>72</i></del>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 <i>10 36</i> ✓	1915.	1 <i>4 48</i>	1919.	1 <i>4 105</i>	1923.	1 <i>4 50</i>	1927.	1
	2		2 <i>9 36</i> ✓		2 <i>4 48</i>		2 <i>4 105</i>		2 <i>4 50</i>		2
	3		3 <i>8 36</i>		3 <i>4 48</i>		3 <i>4 105</i>		3 <i>4</i>		3
	4		4 <i>8 36</i> ✓		4 <i>4 48</i>		4 <i>4 105</i>		4 <i>4</i>		4
1908.	1	1912.	1 <i>10 36</i> ✓	1916.	1 <i>4 48</i>	1920.	1 <i>4 105</i>	1924.	1 <i>4 50</i>	1928.	1
	2		2 <i>8 36</i> ✓		2 <i>4 48</i>		2 <i>4 105</i>		2 <i>4 50</i>		2
	3		3 <i>19 36</i> ✓		3 <i>4 48</i>		3 <i>4 105</i>		3 <i>4 72</i>		3
	4		4 <i>11 36</i> ✓		4 <i>6 48</i> <sup>53</sup>		4 <i>4 150</i>		4 <i>Trans to Mo.</i>		4
1909.	1	1913.	1 <i>4 42</i> ✓	1917.	1 <i>4 60</i>	1921.	1 <i>4 150</i>	1925.	1 <i>Payment Card</i>	1929.	1
	2		2 <i>4 42</i> ✓		2 <i>4 60</i>		2 <i>4 150</i>		2		2
	3		3 <i>4 42</i> ✓		3 <i>4 60</i>		3 <i>4 150</i>		3		3
	4		4 <i>4 48</i>		4 <i>4 60</i>		4 <i>Inc. 150</i>		4		4
1910.	1	1914.	1 <i>4 48</i>	1918.	1 <i>4 60</i>	1922.	1 <i>4 150</i>	1926.	1	1930.	1
	2		2 <i>4 48</i>		2 <i>4 60</i>		2 <i>4 150</i>		2		2
	3		3 <i>4 48</i>		3 <i>4 78</i>		3 <i>4 150</i>		3		3
	4		4 <i>4 48</i>		4 <i>4 90</i> <sup>67</sup>		4 <i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>		4		4

PAYEE GREEN, EZRA E FILE No. SC 1217333

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R 636</u>	<u>10/30/40</u>	<u>Seldon</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Green, Fannie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

739.016

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

27.099  
Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Morgan, Thomas Morgan Green

Service:

Co C 121 24th Inf 1st Div 13 US 96a

#### ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>12</u>	<u>24 Aug 1911</u>	<u>22 Mar 1912</u>

INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees:

#### MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>		

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 8. 1921

Bureau notified:

5-1- MAR 19 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

*Hannie Speer* *Set of 1 mo. 19. 1908. 27.099*

Certificate No.

*739.016*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1- 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME <b>Green Fannie</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>895 731</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>John</b>			
Service <b>Pt A 96 U S Colored Inf</b>			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Oct. 24. 1925-</b> Reported <b>DEC 7 1925</b> Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Green Fannie</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>895 731</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>John</b>			
Service: <b>Priv. Co. A. 96<sup>th</sup> U. S. Colored Inf.</b>			

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Sept 16-1916</b>				
	<b>25</b>	<b>Oct 6-1917</b>				
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1-1920</b>	<b>Jan. 25-1921-</b>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Died: <b>State of Nathan Richford (died)</b> Bureau notified:				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME FANNIE GREEN

Certificate No.

895731

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP #2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED3-1071  
11/20

NAME:

Fannie Green

Certificate No.

895731

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to M.  
Payment Card.

8-681



NAME: *Green, Fannie L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *785110* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Isaac Green*

Service: *Corpl B 28 Mich Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>Aug 22, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 11, 1915</i>			

Fees: \$10 fee *James A Hard, Atty FEB 9-1915*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *5/25/16* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No 2038570*

Former Roll No. *IAN 21 1915* 6-679

NAME: *Van Duskirk Paul Green Lanny C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *11596* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Abiam C Van Duskirk*

Service: *Capt H 123 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>20</i>		<i>17th July 1905</i>	<i>19 June 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1907* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1908*

Remarks: *McCook*

Former Roll No. *5-159* 6-679

NAME: <i>Fannie L Green</i>										Certificate No. <i>785-110</i>													
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Fanny C Van Dusen Brou Green</i>										Certificate No. <i>11396</i>													
Last paid to: <i>20</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	<b>GROUP 1</b>			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						





NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

FELICIE GREEN

886456

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
												6-6574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Felicie Green

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

886,456

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1922		
			Trans. to Co. Payment Card.		

6-681

NAME: *Green, Jenton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *925293* ARMY INVALID. Law: *DEAD*

Service: *Por Co G. 74" U.S. C. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>159</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>10 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *3-798 3/2/08 Pen. Cf. ret'd with*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *363* *105* Act of June 5, 1920. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Green, Finis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1071487* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pt E 51" Ia U.S.*

Disability: *Dis of throat & ch diar*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>12 Mch 1900</i>	<i>19 Dec 1903</i>				
<i>Reid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 12-1920</i>	<i>JUN 29 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee Charles O. Kess 8/2/20*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2002* Home: JUL 8 - 1921 6-681



NAME: <i>Fenton Green</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>925293</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Aug 90 78 15</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>KNOXVILLE</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-661

NAME: <i>Finis Green</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1071487</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2	4	12
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3	4	12
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	12		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2	4	12
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3	4	12
	4				4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	12		4	4	12
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	12
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2	4	12
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3	4	12
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12		4	4	12
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	4	12
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2	4	12
	3	15	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3	4	12
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12		4	4	12

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME

Green Fisher A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

289951

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service

Disability:

Wasp. Blvd 91 My &amp; S

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	11 March 07	NOV 11 1907				
Reis	19	20 March 1912	30 Sept 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	25	July 6, 1914	Aug 7-1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	30	July 6 1919					
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:		June 29, 1920		Bureau notified:		AUG 13 1920	
Remarks:				Died June 30 1920 Reimbursement order dated June 6-1921 payable to Hattie Stearns			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME

Green Flora E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

915 751

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Obed

Service

Pt D 4 W.Va. Cav and Pt C 182 Ohio Inf

6-6574

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Feb 10, 1922.				
Died		Jan 13, 1920-				
Reported		FEB 16 1925				
Remarks:						

NAME Fisher A. Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

789951

**Last paid to :**

**Rate :**

~~12~~ ~~18~~ 2540.50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36 ✓	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	" 36 ✓		2	4 75		2	4		2			2	
	3			3	11 36 ✓		3	4 75		3	4 120		3			3	
	4	11/18 31/12 ✓		4	11 36 ✓		4	4 75		4	4 120		4			4	
1908.	1	13 36 ✓	1912.	1	13 36	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	12 36		2	11 36 ✓		2	4 75		2	4 120		2			2	
	3	12 36		3	10/14 17/22 ✓		3	4 75		3	4 120		3			3	
	4	12 36		4	14 57 ✓		4	4 75		4	4 120		4			4	
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1	4 57	1917.	1	4 75	1921.	1	1/20 94 33 ✓	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	12 36		2	4 57 ✓		2	4 75		2	GROEP 2		2			2	
	3	12 36 ✓		3	4 57		3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4	11 36 ✓		4	4 57		4	4 75		4			4			4	
1910.	1	12 36 ✓	1914.	1	4 57	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	11 36		2	4 57		2	4 75		2			2			2	
	3	11 36 ✓		3	SEP 4 3 57 56		3	4 102		3			3			3	
	4	11 36 ✓		4	75		4	4 120		4			4			4	0 7/26

NAME

FLORA E GREEN

**Certificate No.**

915751

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Fees

**GROUP 3**

[illegible]

NAME: *Green Flora E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1915.751* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Obed*

Service: *P. D. 4" N. Va. Caval and P. C. 182" O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Feb 10, 1922</i>	<i>July 5, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 Joseph H. Hunter. 7/5/22</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 1 1922</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Green Flora J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *763286* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James M. Green*

Service: *Sgt. H. 179 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>May 19-1913</i>	<b>AUG 23 1913</b>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>10 Sept Bruce H. Garrell 10/1/13</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>SEP 11 1913</b>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Flora E. Green</i>												Certificate No. <i>715.751</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*9-5-22 90*  
*10 4 30*  
*11 4*  
*12 4*  
*1 4 30*  
*2 4 30*  
*3 4 30*  
*4 4 30*  
*5 4*  
*Trans. to M. P. Card.*  
*8/23-114. ✓*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1922**

NAME: <b>FLORA J GREEN</b>												Certificate No. <i>763286</i>							
Last paid to: <b>763286</b>				Rate: <del>12</del> <b>25-30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*10/1 42 in 10*  
*4 4 36*  
*4 4 36*  
*4 4 36*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
*Trans. to M. P. Card.*

NAME

Green, Flora S.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

771826

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James E.

Service

Capt. L 10 N.Y.H.A.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-4374

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*June 4 1923*  
*JUN 14 1923*

NAME:

GREEN FLORA S.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

771,826

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

James E. Green

Service:

Capt. Co. "L" 10" New York H. A.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig. 12

Sept. 19, 1913

March 12, 1914

*Reis*

INC. 20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Reis in lieu of lost att dated mch 12. 1914.*

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1918  
APR 4 1918

6-679

NAME FLORA S GREEN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 771826

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	<del>4 30</del>											
JULY	GROUP 1.											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: FLORA S. GREEN										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 771,826	
Last paid to: Rate: 12 <del>25</del> 30										Remarks:											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	60				
	2			2	4		36	2		4	75	3		10	4	30					
	3			3			36	3		4	75	4		11	4						
	4			4			86	4		4	75	1		12	4	30					
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30			
	2			2	4		36	2	1		75	2	2		4	30					
	3			3	4		36	3	4		85.50	3									
	4			4	4		36	4	4		90	4									
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
	2			2	4		60	2	4		90	2									
	3			3	4		60	3	4		90	3									
	4			4	4		60	4	4		90	4									
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2			2	4		75	2	4		90	2									
	3			3	4		75	3	4		90	3									
	4			4	4		75	4	4		75	4									
										GROUP 1 PAID											
										4 TO JULY 4, 1922											



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME

Ugreen Floyd L.

SPECIAL ACT

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1180.946 ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	12	Mch 4. 1919	Apr 3. 1919				
Inc.	17	Mch 3-1921	JUN 23 1921 C				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Grav P 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 9 1919  
JUL 8- 1921

Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>[Blank]</i>					Certificate No. <i>[Blank]</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>[Blank]</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>[Blank]</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/5	18.48	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	V		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	22	✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	25	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	X			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Floyd L. Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>1180.946</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>[Blank]</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>u. from Spain</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Green, Frances* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *344497* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DECEASED 7140*  
 Name of Soldier: *David* ACT JUNE 27, 1890  
 Service: *Pvt 172 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	19 July 90	19 Sept 92			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 22, 1915</i> Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 26, 1915</i>						
Remarks: <i>No. 1148831 Dated 4 Feb 1916 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>234</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Green, Frances* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *361083* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 10, 1876*  
 Name of Soldier: *Morton*  
 Service: *Pvt Co E, 80th U.S. C. V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1903	25 Jan 1893			
<i>Sup</i>	12	" " "	25 Mar 1910			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 9, 1921</i> Bureau notified: <i>FEB 11 1921</i>						
Remarks: <i>2739 Bank St. MO La</i>						
<i>Ex-stolen to S. 11/29/09</i>						
<i>Permit 1/27/09 Date 1/29/09</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>164</i> Permit 1/22/10.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Frances Green</i>				<i>Act of Apr. 12, 1908. 27140</i>				Certificate No. <i>344,497</i>											
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b>				Rate: <i>8-12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>11</i> 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2				2					
		3				3	<i>12</i> 36			3	<del>4</del> 36			3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4				4	
1908.		1	<i>9 214</i>	1912.		1	<i>12</i> 36	1916.		1	<del>4</del> 36	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	36			2	GROUP 3			2				2	
		3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>9</i> 36			3				3				3	
		4	<i>18</i>			4	<i>4</i> 36			4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>16 36</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>16 36</i>			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3	<i>17 36</i>			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4	<i>1</i> 36			4	<i>1</i> 36			4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>16</i>	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>1</i> 36			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3	<i>13</i> 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4	<i>1</i> 36			4	<i>4</i> 36			4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Frances Green</i>										Certificate No. <i>361083</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>										Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	<i>185</i>	1911.		1	<i>8 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2					
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3					
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>10 36</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2					
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 90.50</i>			3					
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4					
1909.		1	<i>9 36</i>	1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.		1	<del><i>4 90</i></del>	1925.		1	
		2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2					
		3	<i>9/1 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3					
		4	<i>1/4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4					
1910.		1	<i>10 36</i>	1914.		1	<i>36</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2					
		3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3					
		4	<i>12 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4					





NAME: <i>Frances Green</i>												Certificate No. <i>619842</i>							
Last paid to: <i>20 25 30</i>												Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	86		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	11			4	48	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME	FRANCES GREEN.											
Certificate No.	630231											
Fees												
Act May 23, 1928												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP #2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

Let for 2005 7/  
5-3-10 81/15

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

*Let for 200 7/  
5-3-10 81/15*



NAME <i>Green Frances</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,	
Certificate No. <i>630231</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Sandy</i>			
Service: <i>Co. C. 3rd U.S. C. V. Cav.</i>			
75 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>1 Aug 1907</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Apr 16-1917</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>81</i>			

6-679

NAME <i>Green Frances</i>		(3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <i>675 255</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>William L.</i>			
Service <i>Priv. G 196 Ohio Inf.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 1, 1920</i>	
Died <i>Feb 20-1929</i>			
Reported <i>MAR 20 1929</i>			
Remarks:			

6-6574



NAME: <i>Green Frances J.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 86349		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>675255</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William L.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri G 196 Ohio Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Dis 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Nov 1908</i>	<i>11 Feb 1909</i>		
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Writter</i>					
Former Roll No.					



NAME:

*Frances Green*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*675255*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~100~~ *25* 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1	1911. 1 <i>7</i> 36 2 <i>7</i> 36 3 <i>5</i> 36 4 <i>7</i> 36 1 <i>8</i> 36	1915. 1 <i>4</i> 2 <i>4</i> 36 3 <i>4</i> 36 4 <i>1</i> 36 1 <i>4</i> 36	1919. 1 <i>4</i> 75 2 <i>4</i> 75 3 <i>4</i> 75 4 <i>4</i> 75 1 <i>4</i> 75	1923. 1 <i>9</i> 4 60 2 <i>9</i> 4 30 3 <i>4</i> 4 <i>12</i> 4 30 1 <i>3</i> 1 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 3 4 1	1912. 2 <i>10</i> 36 3 <i>5</i> 36 4 1	1916. 2 <i>4</i> 3 <i>4</i> 36 4 <i>4</i> 36 1 <i>4</i> 36	1920. 2 <i>4</i> 75 3 <i>4</i> 85.00 4 <i>4</i> 90 1 <i>4</i> 90	1924. 2 <i>2</i> 4 30 3 4 1	1928. 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 <i>12</i> 36 3 <i>14</i> 36 4 <i>14</i> 36 1 <i>18</i> 36	1913. 2 3 4 <i>4</i> 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 2 <i>4</i> 36 3 <i>4</i> 36 4 <i>4</i> 36 1 <i>4</i> 74.13	1921. 2 <i>4</i> 90 3 <i>4</i> 90 4 <i>4</i> 90 1 <i>4</i> 90	1925. 2 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 <i>11</i> 36 3 <i>11</i> 36 4 <i>7</i> 36	1914. 2 <i>4</i> 36 3 <i>4</i> 36 4 <i>4</i> 36	1918. 2 <i>4</i> 75 3 <i>4</i> 75 4 <i>4</i> 75	1922. 2 <i>4</i> 90 3 <i>4</i> 90 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 2 3 4 Trans. to M. Payment Card.	1930. 2 3 4

NAME <i>Green Frances</i>				(3-P. A. G.)		
Certificate No. <i>795036</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Sailor: <i>Andrew W Green</i>		Law: <i>APRIL 19, 1903</i>				
Service: <i>1<sup>st</sup> class Boy USS Fort Hindman Aug Must</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 22, 1915</i>	<i>Aug 17, 1915</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
						<i>AUG 26 1921</i>
6-676						

NAME:

Charles Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

795036

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	160
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		30
	3				3			SEP 25 16 80	3				3	4	75		3		30
	4				4			4	5	36			4	4	75		4		30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2			2	4	36			2	4	75		2		30
	3				3			3	4	36			3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4			4					4	4	90		4		
	1				1			1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			2	4	36			2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3			3	4	36			3	4	90		3		
	4				4			4	4	36			4	4	90		4		
	1				1			1	4	74.13			1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			2	4	75		1922.	2	4	90		2		
	3				3			3	4	75			3	4	90		3		
	4				4			4	4	75			4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							



NAME <b>Green Frances A</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>705 603</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Henry C.</b>					
Service <b>Sgt L 8 Mich V Cav</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died	<i>Dec 1, 1926</i>				
Reported			<b>DEC 21 1926</b>		
Remarks:				Died <i>11/30/1926</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>7/17/28</i> payable to <i>Frank W. Green,</i> <i>Inover, Mich.</i>	

NAME: <i>Green-Frances A</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>705603</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry C</i>				<i>8252</i>	
Service: <i>Sgt L 8 Mich V C</i>				<i>27007</i>	
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>O.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Nov 09</i>	<i>11 July '10</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 12-1917</i>	<i>Mar 16-1917</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>X</i>					
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>X</i>					
<b>MAR 28 1917</b>					

NAME **FRANCES A. GREEN,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

705603

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
MARCH 4 30 4 30 4 30  
APRIL 4 30 4 30 4 30  
MAY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30  
JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30  
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30  
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30  
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30  
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

21 27

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

*Frances A. Green*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

705603

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 75	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 95.00	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.00	3 4 30	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME		Green Frances H		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		714 242		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		George		Act May 23, 1928	
Service		Priv. D 13 Ind.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Aug. 27, 1928			
Reported		SEP 22 1928			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Green Frances H		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		714 242		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier:		George		86250	
Service:		Pri A 13 Ind.		LAW:	
70		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig		29 June 1910	29 Dec 1910		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:		None Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:			MILWAUKEE		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: mites					
Former Roll No.					

NOV 22 1918 6-679



NAME FRANCES H GREEN

Certificate No.

Fees

714242

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Frances H Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

714242

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 12 74 <sup>00</sup>	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 4 75	4 7 36	4 4 86	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 4 85.50	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 4 90	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1	1 4 74 67	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Green Frances L.</i>		86253 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>649356</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1935	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>David S.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. B. 32<sup>nd</sup> B. 16 Wis. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>14 May 1908</i>	<i>24 June 1908</i>
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>\$15 fee to R. B. Hostetter.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Widow.</i>			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Green Frances L.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>707532</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1935	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Milton E.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. F 11 Conn.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>20 July, 1910</i>	<i>19 Aug, 1910</i>
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>			



NAME: <i>Frances L. Green</i>												Certificate No. <i>649356</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3	30	20		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4	21	36		4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	15	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2	
	3	14	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3	
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Frances L. Green</i>												Certificate No. <i>707,532</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3	12	17		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Green Frances I**

Certificate No. **855 861** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Cullen W**

Service **2nd Lt I 44 Ind Inf**

6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Dec. 6. 1926</b> Reported <b>JAN 12 1927</b> Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Green Frances I.** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,**

Certificate No. **855861** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: **Cullen W**

Service: **2 Lt. I. 44th Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES. <b>Married 1900</b>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Sept 25-1916</b>	<b>T</b>			
	<b>25</b>	<b>Oct 6-1917</b>	<b>Dec 4-1918</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <b>none</b> <b>GROUP</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

12/11 6-679



NAME: Green, Frances M. (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1925  
 Certificate No. 71.551 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of March 3, 1901  
 Name of Soldier: Elisha E. Burgess  
 Service: Co. G. 15th Regt.  
 W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Gen	12	9 Jan 06	16 Mar 06			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

 Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:  
 Died: Oct. 5, 1920 (Letter) Bureau notified: NOV 15 1920  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. OCT 16 1918

NAME: Green Frances M. (3-P. A. 2a)  
 ACT May 23, 1928  
 Certificate No. 664 799 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: Henry A.  
 Service: Corp A 51 Mil Mass  
 ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				

 Died: Sept. 12, 1928  
 Reported: OCT 18 1928  
 Remarks:





<b>NAME:</b> <i>Green, Frances M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
<b>Certificate No.</b> <i>664,799</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>Law:</b> <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	
<b>Name of Soldier:</b> <i>Henry A.</i>					
<b>Service:</b> <i>Corp. A 51 Inf.</i>					
<b>ISSUES.</b>			<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>		
<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>	<b>NAME.</b>	<b>COMMENCEMENT.</b>
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May, 1908</i>	<i>3 Nov., 1908.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>			
<b>Fees:</b>					
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>	
<b>Died:</b>		<b>Bureau notified:</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b>					
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>18</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>					
<i>DEC 5 1916</i>					

6-679

<b>NAME</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
<b>Green Frances M</b>					
<b>Certificate No.</b> <i>861 053</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		<b>Law:</b> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>Name of Soldier</b> <i>Lester L. Crum</i>					
<b>Service</b> <i>Priv. A 99 Penn. Inf.</i> <span style="float: right;">FORMER WIDOW</span>					
<b>ISSUES</b>			<b>MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>		
<b>CLASS</b>	<b>RATE</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</b>	<b>NAME</b>	<b>COMMENCEMENT</b>
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<b>Died</b> <i>Oct. 3, 1927</i>					
<b>Reported</b> <i>Oct 18 1927</i>					
<b>Remarks:</b>					

6-6574



NAME: <i>Frances M Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				5256				Certificate No. <i>664,799</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	9			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	
	1				1	12			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	12			2	4	36	1920.	2		75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95 50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
	1	12	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1	4	
1909.	2	22		1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	17			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4	4	90		4		
	1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	14		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME FRANCES M GREEN

Certificate No.

861053

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30																		
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934						
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													

6-5574

40.5 1/2 for rate

CHE CANCE



NAME: Green Frances M (S-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ARMY WIDOW

Certificate No. 861053 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEP 11 1913

Name of Soldier: Lester L Lorum

Service: PA 99 Penn Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	5	June 3 1918	Feb 8-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 1 1921 6-579

NAME: Green Francillo (S-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 663-786 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 3, 1907

Service: PA 21 Mpr 6 133 N. Water St. Elmira, N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 Sept 1890	30 Sept 1891				
Reis	15	13 Feb 1907	28 Feb 1907				
Inc	20	29 May 1908	15 July 1908				

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 6 hrs. o.g. Bureau notified: 20 hrs. o.g. - 3-798-11/19/09. M.

Remarks: ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Mary A.  
23 mch 1910

Former Roll No. Home: 6-581

NAME: <i>Frances M Green</i>												Certificate No. <i>866053</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	8	175.83	1923.	1	9	4	60			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	70								
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4								
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3										
	4				4				4	4	90		4										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2										
	3				3				3	4	90		3										
	4				4				4	4	90		4										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2										
	3				3				3	4	90		3										
	4				4				4				4										

6-681

NAME: <i>Green Francillo Green</i>												Certificate No. <i>663786</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75-20</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	41.10		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	115		3				3				3				3						
	4	5			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4	8			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2						
	3	7			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	4/6	22.75	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Green, Francis

Certificate No.

769

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

2d cl Fireman, -U S S Maratanza

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Dec 23 1920			
<p><i>Died March 24, 1926</i>  <i>Remarks: Letter to Finance 3/30/26</i></p> <p><i>Accrued order dated APR 30 1926</i>  <i>able to widow Emma E Green</i></p>				<p><i>1921 - Chestnut St</i>  <i>Harrisburg</i>  <i>Pa</i></p>	

NAME:

Green, Francis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

769

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~ONE WAR~~

Service:

2<sup>nd</sup> Cls. fireman, U. S. S. Maratanza

Disability:

Loss R. arm at elbow. ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCORP.	46	Mch. 2/03	May 7/03	Inc.	65	May 1, 1920	
Reis	46	Mch 2/03	Jan 10-1914	Inc	72	dec 23-1920	May 11-1921
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

*Reis in lieu of exp. dated May 7/03 to include cf. number*

*MAY 25 1921*



NAME FRANCIS GREEN

Certificate No.

769

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK  
CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME:

Francis Green.

Certificate No.

769

Last paid to:

Rate:

46 65 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 138	1911. 1 4 138	1915. 1 4 138	1919. 1 4 138	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 138	2 4 138	2 4 138	2 4 138	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 138	3 4 138	3 4 138	3 4 138	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 138	4 4 138	4 4 138	4 4 138	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 4 138	1912. 1 4 138	1916. 1 4 138	1920. 1 4 138	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 4 138	2 4 138	2 4 138	2 4 138	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 138	3 4 138	3 4 138	3 4 138	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 138	4 4 138	4 4 138	4 4 138	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 4 138	1913. 1 4 138	1917. 1 4 138	1921. 1 4 138	1 Payment Card	1
2 4 138	2 4 138	2 4 138	2 4 138		
3 4 138	3 4 138	3 4 138	3 4 138		
4 4 138	4 4 138	4 4 138	4 4 138		
1910. 1 4 138	1914. 1 4 138	1918. 1 4 138	1922. 1 4 138		
2 4 138	2 4 138	2 4 138	2 4 138		
3 4 138	3 4 138	3 4 138	3 4 138		
4 4 138	4 4 138	4 4 138	4 4 138		
				4 GROUP 2 PAID	
				TO AUG. 4, 1927	

6-677

NAME: *Green, Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *232831* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri co B. 10 Ky. vol Inf.* Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~Act of June 27, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re-iss</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Apr 1907</i>	<i>3 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 22 1914</i>	<i>Nov. 11 1914</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* SECTION 4

Died: *June 17 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1920*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated June 23-1921*  
*payable to widow Lucy A.*

Transferred to: *JUN 28 1921*

Former Roll No. *366* *105* Act of June 27, 1907. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Green, Francis* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *580,677* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: *Pt B, 7th Mich Vol Cav* Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Disability:

20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>					

Reported *APR 11 1927*

Remarks: *March 1927*  
*Reynolds, Nebraska*

Accrued order dated *NOV 2 1927*  
*Emma L. Green*

NAME: Francis Green  
Certificate No. 232831  
Fees 580677

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1919  
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

12-4 Feb 1908 \$ 20.30.40.50

Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		255	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		2874 <sup>13</sup>	1912.	1	24	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2		23 60		2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3		13 60		3	19	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4		13 60		4	14	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		15 60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		14 60		2		60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		11 60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		15 60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		12 60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		14 60		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		15 60		3	4	60		3	4	108.		3				3		
	4		16 60		4	4	60		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: FRANCIS GREEN  
Certificate No. 580677  
Fees 580677

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	55						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						

DEAD 11-4983



NAME: <i>Green, Francis</i>		MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>580677</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 9, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>Pvt G 7 Mich V Cav.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 to July 1908</i>	<i>23 Nov 1908</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		<i>13 to 28 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1913</i>
Fees:		<i>30. JUN 10 1918</i> <i>32. July 3 1918.</i>	
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>		Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1. 1920</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>639. JUN 27 1890</i>		Home:	

6-691

NAME <i>Green, Francis</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>645,647</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pvt G 47 N Y Vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>June 23. 1927</i>		Reported <i>JUL 8 1927</i>	
Remarks: <i>Admitted for VA Home</i>			

6-6572

NAME: Francis Green				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 580.677							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907							
				50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	96				
	3				3				3	4	96				
	4				4				4	4	96				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	96				
	3				3				3	4	151 <sup>20</sup>				
	4		15 <sup>20</sup>		4				4	4	150				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2		10		2				2	4	150				
	3		14		3				3	4	150				
	4		10		4				4	4	150				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2		10		2				2	4	150				
	3		10		3				3	5	78 <sup>87</sup>				
	4		10		4				4	4	96				
								GROUP 2 - PAID							
								TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: *Green, Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *645647* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr. H. 47 N. Y. Vol. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *8*

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>21 Feb 1906</i>	<i>13 July 1906</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
				<i>18</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Sept 1912</i>	
				<i>21</i>		<i>1917</i>	<i>31" Mch 1913</i>

Fees: *30 JUN 10 1918*

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4235* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Green, Francis* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *717795* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, '90.*

Service of Soldier: *Sgt H 17 U. S. & Vol. Inf*

Guardian: *Annie E McKaven*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *March 1911*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Chancery Ct. Warren Co. Miss.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIC 12</i>		<i>13 May 1910</i>	<i>28 Feby 1911</i>	<i>Viola A</i>	<i>13 May 1910</i>	<i>11 Aug 1910</i>
				<i>Walter MCK</i>		<i>8 Sept 1912</i>

Fees: *no*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *1000-3 North St* *3-1081-3-31-13.*  
*Vicksburg Miss*

Former Roll No. 6-678



NAME: <u>Francis Green</u>					Certificate No. <u>645647</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12.15-18</u>					Remarks: <u>24.30-50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9.36	1915.	1		4.54	1919.	1		4.90	1923.	1		4.100
	2				2		6.36		2		4.54		2		4.90		2		4.50
	3				3		8.36		3		4.54		3		4.90		3		4.50
	4				4		7.36		4		4.54		4		4.90		4		4.50
	1				1		8.36		1		4.54		1		4.90		1		4.50
1908.	2			1912.	2		10.36	1916.	2		4.54	1920.	2		4.90	1924.	2		4.50
	3		8.36		3		8.36		3		4.54		3		4.132		3		4.50
	4		8.36		4		8.36		4		4.54		4		4.150		4		4.150
	1		6.36		1		4.36		1		4.54		1		4.150		1		4.150
1909.	2		7.36	1913.	2		16.36 5042	1917.	2		4.54	1921.	2		4.150	1925.	2		
	3		7.36		3		4.54		3		4.54		3		4.150		3		
	4		7.36		4		4		4		5.56 60		4		4.150		4		
	1		8.36		1		4.54		1		4.63		1		4.150		1		
1910.	2		6.36	1914.	2		54	1918.	2		4.63	1922.	2		4.150	1926.	2		
	3		6.36		3		4.54	1919.	3		4.63		3		4.150		3		
	4		8.36		4		4.54		4		97.20		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

6-681

NAME: <u>Francis Green</u>					Certificate No. <u>717795</u>														
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL 12<sup>2</sup></u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		3/15/27 73	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		1937		2		11.42		2				2				2		
	3				3		26.42		3				3				3		
	4				4		15.42		4				4				4		
	1				1		24.42		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		29.42	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		21.42		3				3				3		
	4				4		3/26/16 33		4				4				4		
	1				1		GROUP 2		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

GREEN, FRANCIS

Certificate No. 967194

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt 7 Indpt Batty Wis L A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	A ug 19 1921	March 25, 1922				
				Remarks: <i>July 23 1923</i> <i>37</i> <i>Transferred to Sec. 7, July 20, 1923</i> <i>Check #10155874 dated Aug. 4, 1923, canceled</i>			

NAME:

*Green, Francis*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

967194

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to: <b>SECTION 7 JUL 20 1923</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-691

NAME

FRANCIS GREEN

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

967194

Transferred from GROUP 1 to 3

RATE—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
PAYMENTS DURING YEAR													6-6571
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	72												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

July 4, 1923 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Green Francis* 12719 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *967194* ARMY INVALID. *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *En 7 Indpt Bathy His L. A. Act February 6, 1907.*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Sept 1905</del>	<del>18 Oct 1905</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>15</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Nov 1910</del>	<del>1 Dec 1910</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>24</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>27 Jan 1913</del>	Inc.	72	Aug 19, 1921	MAR 25 1922
<del>27</del>	<del>Nov</del>	<del>1915</del>	<del>Nov 22 1918</del>				

Dropped, Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *12/1/10*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *New Hartford*

Former Roll No. *11888* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Green Francis L.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *817.834* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *En 186 reg V. & R 7 D. E. Watertown N.Y.*

Disability: *Chro. diarr & dis of liver res dis rec.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 91</i>	<i>25 Oct 92</i>				
<i>15</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Dec 1910</i>	<i>20 Dec 1910</i>				
<i>19</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *18 Apr. 13* Bureau notified: *23 May 13-3-798-5/20/13-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Francis Green</u>					Certificate No. <u>967194</u>																															
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>			Rate: <u>12 15 21 27</u>		Remarks: <u>38 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	40.80	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1															
	2				2	13			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	72		2															
	3				3	7				3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	4	72		3														
	4				4	7				4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	4	72		4														
	1				1	6				1	4	64.50		1	4	114		1	4	72		1														
1908.	2				2	8				2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	72		2														
	3	9	36		3	9				3	4	64.50		3	4	139.20		3	4	72		3														
	4	8	36		4		46.58			4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.		4															
	1				1	4				1	4	64.50		1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1															
1909.	2	8			2	4				2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2														
	3				3					3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3														
	4	8			4	4	64.50			4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4														
	1	7			1		64.50			1	4	64.50		1	4	150		1				1														
1910.	2	7			2		64.50			2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2														
	3				3	4	64.50			3	4	81		3	4	216		3				3														
	4	7			4	4	64.50			4		122.80		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4														

NAME: <u>Francis D. Green</u>					Certificate No. <u>817234</u>																														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12 15 19</u>		Remarks:																														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	39.20	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2		45		2				2				2				2														
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3														
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4														
	1				1	4			1				1				1				1														
1908.	2	8	36		2	6			2				2				2				2														
	3	10			3	11			3				3				3				3														
	4	7			4	8/19	17.33		4				4				4				4														
	1	11			1	4	57		1				1				1				1														
1909.	2	7			2	12			2				2				2				2														
	3	9			3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3														
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4														
	1	12			1				1				1				1				1														
1910.	2	14			2				2				2				2				2														
	3	8	2		3				3				3				3				3														
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4														

NAME: <i>Green, Francis S.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>370.384</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>13 Apr. 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Green, Richard E.</i>					
Service: <i>Pt Co. A. 9<sup>th</sup> Ky. V. Cav.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1909</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 31 1913</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>232</i>					

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>169689</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Capt I 41 Ill V Inf</i>					
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920.</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct. 12, 1923</i>	<i>Feb. 2, 1924</i>	Discharged	
				6-6571	
				Died <i>May 12, 1925</i> Reported <i>JUN 20 1925</i>	
				Remarks: <i># 72 Ch 18897674 Date 1-4-1925 Canceled.</i>	
				<i>ch =</i>	
				FEB 1924	



NAME: <i>Francis J. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>370.384</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1903</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4		
	1				1	<i>10</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>10</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>16</i>			4				4				4		
	1				1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>	Check No. <i>106574</i> Dated <i>AUG 4 1913</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	<i>WED 5 July 1913</i>	<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>10</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>10</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>15</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **FRANCIS M GREEN**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **169689** ✓

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	5072	72	72																
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																			
JANUARY		<i>17</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>72</i>														
FEBRUARY		<i>48</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>10</i>	PH														
MARCH		<i>43</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>11</i>	PH														
APRIL	11	PH	4	72	8	72													
MAY	12	PH	4	72	4E	72													
JUNE	12	PH	4	72	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>													
JULY	13	PH	4	72	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>													
AUGUST	14	PH	4	72															
SEPTEMBER	12	PH	4	72															
OCTOBER	12	PH	4	72															
NOVEMBER	13	PH	4	72															
DECEMBER	11	PH	4	72															

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 CHECK  
 CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Green, Francis M.*

Certificate No. *169689* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Capt I 41 Ill V. I.*

Disability: *Inj. to back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Sept 1879</i>	<i>14 June 1880</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Died:

Remarks:

Transferred to: *San Francisco B. O. Jan. 16. 1911*  
*P. Jan. 18 1911.*

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. *3667 Gen. Lav*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Green Francis M.* *2186-L* *2186*

Certificate No. *169689* ARMY INVALID: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Captain - I - 41 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability: *Injury to back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Sept 1879</i>	<i>14 June 1880</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUED</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar. 12, 1913</i>	<i>MAR 17 1913</i>				

Fees: *40 JUN 10 1918*

Transferred from: *Washington 12/5 99 B. O. 10/51 1879*  
*12/5 99 B. O. 10/51 1879*

Transferred to: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Louisville Ky*

Home:

6-681

NAME: Francis M Green				Certificate No. 169689			
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: 20			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: Francis M Green				Act of M Civil, War.				Certificate No. 169689			
Last paid to: May 1910				Rate: 4050				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		



NAME:

Green, Francis M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

3069221

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pst D 45 Ky V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Deafness of right ear.  
Dis of throat res of measles res severe deafness of left ear & dis of it ear res total.

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	25	22 May 1889	8 Mch 1890	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	16 <sup>50</sup>	June 12, 1912	Oct 15, 1918	"	72	Apr 2, 1921	Jan 16, 1922
X	21 <sup>50</sup>	Aug 2, 1915	T				
Fees:	38	June 10, 1918					

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

X Reis Deduct so as to give benefit of former rate

Former Roll No.

3668 Gen Law

Home:

6-68

NAME

Green, Francis M.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

405,910

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

P A 51 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Oct 30, 1924	Dec 13, 1924			Dec 29 1926	JAN 13 1927
Died Dec 29 1926, Accrued order dated JUL 25 1927—				Remarks: chm.			
payable to widow Kansas A. Green				DEC 20 1924			
501 S. Race St.							
Urbana, Ill							

NAME: <i>Francis M. Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>306922</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 38 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	9	75		2	4	75		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3	10	75		3	4	75		3	4	114		3	4	72
	4				4	10	75		4	4	75		4	4	114		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	9	75		2	4	75		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3	19	75		3	4	75		3	4	151 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	72
	4	7	75		4	8	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	10	75	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	8	75		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	10	75		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	75	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	206 <sup>80</sup>	1926.	1	4	206 <sup>80</sup>
	2	10	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	9	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	8	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	216		4	4	216

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME		FRANCIS M. GREEN.	
Certificate No.		405910	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
<b>GROUP I</b>			
RATE—	50—	50—	72
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

24.93

NAME: *Green Francis M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *405910* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pa 51 9nd Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Jun 1909</i>	<i>5 Feby. 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>24 Sep 1912</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>24 Dec 1916</i>	
					<i>27</i>	<i>24 Dec 1921</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				<i>38 Dec 24 1918</i>			
Died:				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>11531(98)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Green Francis M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *527 867* ARMY INVALID. Law: *8082*

Service: *Pa 10 105 Ohio 10* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Nov 07</i>	<i>3 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mar 4 - 1911</i>	<i>Mar 14 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Oct 30. 1912</i>	<i>May 29. 1913</i>				
Fees:				<i>Nurica Mick</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 28. 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 14 1914</i>			
Remarks:				<i>3 - 1081</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>13.114 NL</i>				Home:			

7369-681



NAME: Francis M. Green				7802 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 405910																
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1909 @ 5 (48)				Rate: 12 1/4 50 1/2				Remarks: 50 58 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	92 <sup>67</sup>	1923.	1	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	888		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	10	4	50		2		
	3				3	13	SER		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3	11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4	12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	A B W	1916.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2	12	D D		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	2	4		50	2		
	3				3	10	A M		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	139 <sup>50</sup>		3	3	4		50	3		
	4				4				4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to Mo.		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 <sup>25</sup>	1808	1917.	1	Inc.	57 <sup>17</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card	1929.	1			
	2	4/8	33 <sup>87</sup>		2	4 <sup>20</sup>	43 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	2			2			
	3	8	A M		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3	3			3			
	4				4	4			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2		49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	2			2			
	3	15	A M		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3	3			3			
	4				4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96 <sup>80</sup>		4	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	4			4			

NAME: Francis M. Green				Certificate No. 572867																			
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907				Rate: 22 <sup>50</sup>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	61.10		4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	3	40		3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	60 17 <sup>80</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1		67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Green, Francis M.*

Certificate No. *624099* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Plt & Sgt H 68 Ill V9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	11 Mch 1907	20 Nov 1907				
	20	23 Feb 1910	7 Mch 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/12* Bureau notified: *OCT 22 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *659 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Green Francis M.*

Certificate No. *631826* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *PK 57 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>1 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 Dec 07</i>	<i>10 Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *16 June 08* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Mary Widow Order*

Former Roll No. *Act 13816* Home: *Edwood*

6-681



NAME: <i>Francis M. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>624099</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75.20</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	10	
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1	15	
1908.	2	7		1912.	2		
	3	8	DIED		3		
	4				4	GROUP 2	
	1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2		
	3	10			3		
	4	10			4		
	1				1		
1910.	2	10	56.83	1914.	2		
	3	10			3		
	4	10			4		

NAME: <i>Francis M. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>631826</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 (a/d) Rate: 15.20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2	9	60	1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME

Green, Francis M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

10.3699.2

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service

Cot Co D. 54<sup>th</sup> Ill Vol Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rece	12	8 Apr 1908	28 Apr 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
"	16	10 July 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21	22 June 1914	16 May 1913				
Post	27	22 June 1919					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

This is a duplicate of the original.

Former Roll No.

377 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Francis M. Green

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1036992

Last paid to

8-4 Feb 1908

Rate

12 ~~11~~ ~~21~~ ~~50~~ 38 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 264	1911. 1 21 36	1915. 1 4 64 50	1919. 1 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4	4 24 36	4 64 50	4 1 114	4 1 50	4
1908. 1 27 27 47	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1 4 64 50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 13 36	2 11 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 13 36	3 13 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 151 20	3 4 50	3
4 13 36	4 14 36	4 64 50	4 4 150	4 Trans. to No.	4
1909. 1 15 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 64 50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2 14	2 4	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2	2
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 64 50	3 4 150	3	3
4 15 36	4 4 49 50	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 15 36	1914. 1 4 49 50	1918. 1 4 64 50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2	2
3 15 36	3 5 56 50	3 4 94 20	3 4 150	3	3
4 16 36	4 64 50	4 4 114	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Green Francis M Jr.* (3-P. A. 5.)  
Certificate No. *1208.302* | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*  
Service: *Oiler. U. S. S. Wisconsin and Albatross*  
Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 17. 1921</i>	<i>Sept 19. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Joseph H. Hunter. Pd 10/11/22*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-270



NAME:

Francis M. Green Jr.

Certificate No.

1208.302

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	28	2
3	3	3	3	4 1/2	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 12	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 12	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2
3	3	3	3	3 4 12	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 12	4
1	1	1	1	5 4	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	6 4	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Green Francis R. M.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>706944</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Civil War</del>			
Service: <i>Pt. Q. 15 N.Y. V. Cav. + P.Q. + N.Y. Prov. &amp; Con</i>							
Disability: <i>Rheum + res. dis. of heart</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Oct. 1899</i>	<i>24 Feb 1902</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>16<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Sept 10-1913</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>22</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Sept 10-1917</i>	<i>Jan 8-1914</i>
					<i>27</i>	<i>Sept 10-1922</i>	
Fees:				<i>30-JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>38-Sept 10, 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY N.Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 24 1922</i>		Bureau notation: <i>DEC 20 1922</i>		<i>72 Jan. 10-1922 - Mar. 8-1922.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Francis R. M. Green ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 706944

Last paid to: NOV 1 1908 Rate: 2.50 ~~1.25~~ ~~1.45~~ ~~1.50~~ ~~38.50~~ OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 49 50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 72
2		2	5 36	2	4 49 50	2	4 90	2	4 72
3		3	5 36 ✓	3	4 49 50	3	4 90	3	4 72
4		4	10 36 ✓	4	4 49 50	INC. 4	104 40	4	4 72 CHECK CANCELLED
1908. 1		1	8 36 ✓	1	4 49 50	1	4 114	1	4 72 CHECK CANCELLED
2		2	7 36	2	4 49 50	2	4 114	2	
3		3	19 36 ✓	3	4 49 50	3	4 151 20	3	
4		4	7 49 50 ✓	4	4 49 50	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1	10 36 ✓	1	4 43 50	1	4 49 50	1	4 150	1	
2	8 36 ✓	2	4 43 50 ✓	2	4 49 50	2		2	
3	9 36 ✓	3	4 43 50	3	4 49 50	3	4 150	3	
4	6 36 ✓	4	4 43 50	4	INC. 58 50	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	11 36 ✓	1	4 48 50 ✓	1	4 64 50	1	4 150 60	1	
2	10 36 ✓	2	4 49 50	2	4 64 50	2	4 216	2	
3	8 36 ✓	3	4 49 50	3	4 79 80	3	4 216	3	
4	9 36 ✓	4	4 49 50	4	4 90	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	

6-681





NAME: *Frank Green alias Frank Pargoud* Certificate No. *24538*

Last paid to: *March 4, 1908.* Rate: *8* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>9 24</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9 24</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>4 24</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>10 24</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: **FRANK GREEN alias FRANK PARGOUD** Certificate No. **24528**

Last paid to: *4 March '09* Rate: *18* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 216</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4 48</i>	2	<i>4 105</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	
3		3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4 48</i>	3	<i>4 105</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 48</i>	4	<i>4 105</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 1	
2		2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>Incr 49.20</i>	2	<i>4 105</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 166.50</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36.33</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4 72</i>	1929. 1	
2	<i>9 30.53</i>	2	<i>4 48</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 150.55</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	
3	<i>14 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>60</i>	3	<i>4 216</i>	3	<i>Trans to No.</i>	3	
4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 48</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 216</i>	4	<i>Payment Card</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>16</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4 48</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 216</i>	2		2	
3	<i>13</i>	3	<i>4 48</i>	3	<i>102</i>	3	<i>4 216</i>	3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>4 48</i>	4	<i>4 105</i>	4	<i>GROUP 8 TO JUNE</i>	4		4	

NAME: <b>Green, Frank</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>560166</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>
Service: <b>Pri 7 82 US 6 Vol Inf</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISSUE	8	<del>Mar 1, 1912</del>	21 Mar 1910.
"	19	<del>June 1, 1912</del>	27 July 1913
Inc.	25	June 30, 1916	Oct 16, 1917
Fees:	30	June 30, 1921	H
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>Correrview La</b>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <b>Green, Frank</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>560166</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT June 27, 1920.</b>
Service: <b>Pri Co F. 82 USCV I.</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	8 Jan. 1891	16 April 1891
		<b>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</b>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>382.</b>		Home:	



NAME: Frank Green				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 560166							
Last paid to: 8-2 Feb 1910 12 19-25 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120
2	2662			2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	120	
3				3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	120	
4				4	15	36		4	4	57		4	4	120	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120
2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	120	
3				3	13	36		3	4	57		3	4	151	
4				4	14	36		4	4	57		4	4	150	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150	
3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150	
4				4	4	57.		4	4	57		4	4	150	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
2	14314			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150	
3	1136			3	4	57		3	5	9533		3	4	150	
4	1636			4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	150	

NAME: Frank Green				Certificate No. 560166											
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 8				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		104	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2	13			2				2				2			
3	11 24			3				3				3			
4	11 21			4				4				4			
1910.	1	11 24	KNOXVILLE	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2	GROUP 2			2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Green Frank* 18167<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *638 763* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919.* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Serg. I and Co. 19 Wisconsin Vol Inf*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>20 Aug 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 1907</i>					
REISSUE	30	MAY 22 1912	OCT 14 1912				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
*SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 3, 1919* Bureau notified: **MAR 19 1919 D-3**

Remarks: *...*

CHK No. *623453*

FOR 90 DATED *3/4/18* MATR

PAYABLE TO TEXAS *PH* ON *3/12/88*

Former Roll No. *aj 109/15 88/10 7619* Home: *Dis 6/28/18*

NAME: *Green Frank* 12747<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *724368* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. D, 1st Div Co A*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 15</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>14 Oct 1907</i>	Died		<i>Dec. 21, 1910.</i>	
Increase	15	<i>14 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1908</i>	Accrued Pension Order Dated		<i>Oct 10, 1911.</i>	
				Payable to	<i>Marah Green, wid</i>		
				<i>if not filed 2/10/18.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *...* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *...* *Garhville*

Former Roll No. *11-403 ad* Home:



NAME: Frank Green				Certificate No. 638763			
Last paid to: 12 June 67				Rate: 30 40			
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1919							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	45	1911.	2	12	45
1907.	2	11	54	1911.	3	12	45
1907.	3	12	45	1911.	4	12	45
1907.	4	12	45	1911.	1	12	45
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	2	12	61 67
1908.	2	11	45	1912.	3	12	60 67
1908.	3	12	45	1912.	4	19	P.H.
1908.	4	14	45	1912.	1	26	P.H.
1908.	1	12	45	1913.	2	13	P.H.
1909.	2	14	45	1913.	3	17	P.H.
1909.	3	13	45	1913.	4	22	90 P.H.
1909.	4	13	45	1913.	1	17	90 P.H.
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	2	17	90
1910.	2	14	45	1914.	3	4	90
1910.	3	14	45	1914.	4	4	90
1910.	4	14	45	1914.	4	4	90

NAME: Frank Green				Certificate No. 724368			
Last paid to: 10 15				Rate: 15 1907			
Remarks: 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11-11	13 23	1911.	2	GROUP 1	
1907.	2	9	36	1911.	3		
1907.	3	8	36	1911.	4		
1907.	4	8	36	1911.	1		
1908.	1	14	41	1912.	2		
1908.	2	8		1912.	3		
1908.	3	8		1912.	4		
1908.	4	8		1912.	1		
1909.	1	7		1913.	2		
1909.	2	7		1913.	3		
1909.	3	8		1913.	4		
1909.	4	7		1913.	1		
1910.	1	7		1914.	2		
1910.	2	7		1914.	3		
1910.	3	8		1914.	4		
1910.	4	7		1914.	4		



NAME: <i>Phelps</i> <sup>now known as</sup> <i>Frank Green, Frank</i> <sup>(deceased)</sup>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>926508</i>	ARMY INVALID.	LAW: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>Corpl. G 109. U. S. Col. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest. &amp; Reissue.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Dec 1907</i>				
Fees: <i>ally none</i>							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Ending April 7 1907 date of death. Payable to Malinda Green, Widow. Soldier was pensioned as Frank Phelps. #25 1/2 Highland street. Winchester Ky.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>30038 Act 6/27/90</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Green Frank L. Dec'd</i>		12749 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>30805</i>	ARMY INVALID.	LAW: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>					
Service: <i>P. B. 15th N. H. Inf</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Rest</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 July 1912</i>	<i>10 Apr 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11/14/12</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Lincoln Neb 1000 Arch St 1900 Harmon &amp;c</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>9267. G. L</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Frank Phelps</i> <sup>now known as</sup> <i>Frank Green</i> (deceased)				Certificate No. <i>926508</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7 Apr 1907 inclusive</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>Ending 7 Apr 1907 date of death. Payable to widow Melinda Green. Soldier was pensioned as Frank Phelps.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2			1919.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1923.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1927.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1931.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1935.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1939.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1943.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1947.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1951.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1955.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1959.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1963.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1967.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1971.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1975.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1979.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1983.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1987.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1991.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1995.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1999.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2003.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2007.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2011.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2015.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2019.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2023.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2027.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2031.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2035.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2039.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2043.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2047.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2051.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2055.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2059.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2063.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2067.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2071.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2075.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2079.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2083.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2087.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2091.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2095.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2099.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2103.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2107.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2111.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2115.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2119.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2123.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2127.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2131.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2135.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2139.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2143.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2147.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2151.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2155.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2159.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2163.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2167.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2171.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2175.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2179.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2183.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2187.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2191.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2195.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			2199.	1		
	3						

NAME: *Green Frank E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7.683* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*  
 Service: *Pr. Troop. A. 10 U. S. Cav.* INDIAN WARS

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20 Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Mch 8. 1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081. DEC 27 1918*

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent pay to under cert 1082.296 Act of May 11. 1912*  
*Dropped to allow under Act May 11. 1912, Penil. and Inc. of 1082.296.*

Former Roll No. **MAR 22 1918** Home: *Wichita* 6-681

NAME: *Green Frank E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1082.296* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: **Washington, D. C.**  
 Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Frank E. Green</i>												Certificate No. <i>7.683</i>							
Last paid to: <i>3-4-1918</i> Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												<i>4/10 48.00 WH</i> <i>20 60.00 WH</i> <i>13 60.00 WH</i> <i>4 20 60.00 WH</i>							
												<i>GROUP 3</i> <i>Approved - See Act May 11, 1912</i>							

6-881

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Green Frank E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1082296* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt. Co. D. 49 U.S. Co. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Oct. 1907</del>	<del>26 Nov 1907</del>	INCREASE	16	<del>Sept 9, 1914</del>	OCT 14 1914
<del>14</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>May 1917</del>	<del>23 Nov 1917</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Sept 9, 1918</del>		
				<del>24</del>	<del>Sept 9, 1923</del>		
Fees: INC. 50 May 1, 1920				Paid 30 June 10, 1918 Dec 2, 1918			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS.				Transferred to: 35 Sept 9, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under INDIAN WAR ctf. 7683.</i>							
JAN 6-1919				Home: <i>Dis 10/9/20</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>674</i> OCT 17 1914 JUNE 27, 1890.							

6-681

NAME: *Green Frank E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1218501* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900*

Service: *Pr D. 6" O. Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 11, 1922</i>	<i>Feb 1, 1923</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 Dr. O. E. Howard &amp; Co Paid 3/12/23</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 13 1923</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Frank E. Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1082.296</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Collect 18</i>				Rate: <i>1/16</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	48	W.H.	1919.	1	19	90	W.H.	
	2				2	12	48		W.H.	2	21	90		W.H.	2	21	90	W.H.
	3				3	16	48		W.H.	3	20	90		W.H.	3	20	90	W.H.
	4				4	11	48		W.H.	4	22	90		W.H.	4	22	90	W.H.
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	48	W.H.	1920.	1	15	90	W.H.	
	2				2	23	48		W.H.	2	15	90		W.H.	2	15	90	W.H.
	3				3	21	48		W.H.	3	28	122		W.H.	3	28	122	W.H.
	4				4	18	24		W.H.	4	4	150			4	4	150	
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	15	48	W.H.	1921.	1	4	150		
	2				2	16	W.H.		2	21	48	W.H.		2	4	150		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3	15	48	W.H.		3	4	150		
	4				4	19	42		W.H.	4	4	150			4	4	150	
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	42	W.H.	1918.	1	15	48	W.H.	1922.	1	4	150	
	2				2	12	42	W.H.		2					2			
	3				3	12	42	W.H.		3					3			
	4				4	12	42	W.H.		4					4			

NAME: <i>Frank E. Green</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1218.501</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/5</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Green, Frank J. Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1206972* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Inv. Sec* *JUN 28 1922*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Green Frank J. Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1206972* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. D. 65 N.Y. City*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 18</i>	<i>Dec 6. 1920</i>	<i>Aug 9. 1922</i>					

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former *AUG 17 1922*

Home: *C.P.*

6-681

NAME:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Aug. 4, 1923 18

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-581

NAME:

Frank J. Green Jr.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1206.972

Last paid to:

Rate:

118

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

1914 54 CH

1915 7 18 CH

1916 8 18 CH

1917 7 18 CH

1918 9 18 CH

1919 2 9 18 CH

1920 3 8 18 CH

1921 4 Trans. to Mo.

1922 1 Payment Card

1923 2

1924 3

1925 4

1926 1

1927 2

1928 3

1929 4

1930 1

28/30 322.80  
 GROUP 3 PAID  
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-581

NAME: <i>Green Frank L.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.) <b>1496</b>			
Certificate No. <i>1056 915</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>War with Spain.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. L. 32" Mich. V.D.</i>							
Disability: <i>Diarr &amp; res dis rect</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>20 Jan. 99</i>	<i>6 Apr. '03</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>554-</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME <i>Green, Frank L.</i>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <i>1140,641</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Service <i>Pt E, 8th U S Vet Vol Inf</i>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
			Died <i>Dec 10 1925</i> Remarks: <i>Ch</i>				
			Reported <i>JAN 11 1920</i>				



NAME: Frank L. Green				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. 1056.915							
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908				Rate: 6				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	14	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	12	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

NAME		FRANK L GREEN	
Certificate No.		1140641	
Fees		1140641	
		Act of May 1, 1920	
		GROUP 2	
RATE— 50			
	1923	1924	1925
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	
MARCH	4 50	4 50	
APRIL	4 50	4 50	
MAY	4 50	4 50	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	
JULY	4 50	4 50	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	

NAME: *Green Frank L.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1140641* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *At E 8 UO Det 1st Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st 13 May 1907</i>	<i>23 Nov 1907</i>			<i>25 21 June 1912</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>
		<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>30 27 Apr 1917</i>	
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig.* Home: 6-681

NAME: GREEN, FRANK M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1132924* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Capt. K. 43 "Ohio N.Y."*

Disability: *Pri 1122 "Ohio N.Y. Inf."*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig. 12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>1 March 1907</del>	<del>18 May 1907</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>JUN 10 1921</del>	
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>MAY 16 1912</del>	<del>JUN 26 1912</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>1 March 1914</del>	<del>21 March 1914</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Apr 14 1921</del>	<i>MAY 16 1921</i>

Fees: ~~12 1 March 1914~~

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: *May 18, 1921. 3888.* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1921*

Remarks: *may 18 1921 Accrued order dated OCT 24 1921*  
*Elizabeth M. Green* 3020 Dent Place NW  
Washington DC

Former Roll No. *NOV 7 1921* Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Frank L. Green</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>ACT MAY 11 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>1140641</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6. 1907</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	4	50
	1	12			1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	13		1912.	2			1916.	2		75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	14			3	24			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.	
	1	15			1				1	4	75		1	4	150		1	Payment Card	
1909.	2	14		1913.	2		135.63	1917.	2	4	76.17	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	10			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1				1		75		1		90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	6/10		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	9/6			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923																			

6-681

NAME: <u>FRANK M. GREEN</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>1132924</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 35 50 72</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2	12-3720			2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3	6 36			3	8			3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4	10			4	5			4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
	1	5			1				1	4	60		1	4	105		1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2		36.48	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2		105	1924.	2		
	3	11			3	5	48		3	4	60		3	4	166.50		3		
	4	19			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
	1	7			1	4			1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3		DEAD		3		
	4	6			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	11/22	150.67		4		
	1	2			1	48			1		60		1		GROUP 3		1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	6		1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	102		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		

6-681



NAME:

Green, Frank W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

62726

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

2. M. Sgt. L. 1" D. C. Cav. &amp; Sgt. E. 1" Me. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid.	12	21 Feb. 1907	11 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/21/1911

Bureau notified:

Repts. by Carrie A. Green DEC 27 1911

Remarks:

Better ret'd. to miss m.

Died Dec. 21, 1911. Payable to widow,

Emma A. Green Order May 3 1912. 59 Cullen St

Former Roll No.

2771

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Mishaw Mass

12/11

6-681

NAME: Frank W. Green

10903

Certificate No. 62,726

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 8

Rate: 12

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	7/29	13	123	2	8			2				2				2			
3	12	13		3	8			3				3				3			
4		13		4	20-36			4				4				4			
1	7			1	5/27 7.20			1				1				1			
2	8			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2			
3	9			3				3				3				3			
4	21			4				4				4				4			
1	6			1				1				1				1			
2	8			2				2				2				2			
3	14			3				3				3				3			
4	17			4				4				4				4			
1	8			1				1				1				1			
2	6			2				2				2				2			
3	8			3				3				3				3			
4	8			4				4				4				4			

NAME: <u>Green, Franklin</u>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <u>4861</u>				NAVY INVALID.		Law: <u>CIVIL WAR</u>	
Service: <u>Ord Seaman, USS Brilliant</u>							
Disability: <u>Cholera and necrosis of liver and rectum</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>15 Jan 1908</u>	<u>6 Mar 1908</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>23.1916</u>	<u>Reimbursement order dated Jan 12, 1917</u>	
<u>Res</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Aug 8 1916</u>	<u>May 26. 1916</u>	<u>payable to</u>	<u>Frank Green</u>		
		<u>Dec 14 1921</u>	<u>0.</u>		<u>Metropolis, Ill.</u>		
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Oct 23, 1916</u>				Bureau notified: <u>1.27.1916</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>480</u>				Home: <u>JAN 26 1917</u> <u>JUN 3 1916</u>			



NAME:

Franklin Green

120

Certificate No.

4861

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 20

Remarks:

480

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 10 A. M. F 2 3 12 HEO 4 1 11 NDB 2 11 M.A. 3 LBL 4 1 4 N.T. 2 4 3 4 4 4 51 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51	1915. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 4 51 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 5 59 60 4 4 60 1 FEB 8 / 3 33 2 GROUP 1 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

TO DATE OF DEATH  
INC. ✓

NAME: **Green, Franklin** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **193682** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **P A 18 Mis Inf**

Disability: **Shell wd R side of face**

ISSUE **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	10 Dec 90	3 mch 91	Pis	14	18 May 1912	9 Aug 1912
				Inc	25	Jan 26 1915	MAY 1 1915
					30	Jan 25 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See file*

Former Roll No. **11547** Home: **MAY 25 1918-681**

NAME: **Green, Franklin** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **426 223** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt K 54 Ill Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	72	Sept 1 1921				Dec. 25 1925	Reported JAN 1 1920

Remarks: *76*





NAME: <i>Green Franklin</i>		12752 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>426223</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>February 6, 1908</del>
Service: <i>Pt F 36 Wis</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Dec 1912</i>
Fees: <i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>12/10/12</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Archworth</i>			
<i>RR 1</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>9-268</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Green, Franklin D.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>269 302</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service			
Disability <i>Pt F 36 Wis</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Sept 26 1921</i>	<i>May 20, 1927</i>
		<i>Dec 31, 1926</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Feb 25 1928</i>		Reported <i>MAY 9 1928</i>	
Remarks: <i>ch</i>			
MAY 11 1928			
Died <i>Feb 25 1928</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>May 11 1928</i>			
Died <i>Feb 25 1928</i> <i>Reimbursement order dated</i>			
<i>De Ridder, Zephyrhills, Florida</i>			

NAME: <u>Franklin Green</u>										Certificate No. <u>426223</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908</u>										Rate: <u>72</u>									
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50 <sup>332</sup>
	1				1	9			1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	72
1908.	2	18	45	1912.	2	11	50 <sup>33</sup>	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	72
	3	9	45		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72
	4	8	45		4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	7	45		1				1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	7			1		90		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4		128.		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-551

NAME: <u>FRANKLIN D. GREEN.</u>										Certificate No. <u>269302</u>									
Fees										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
RATE— <u>72</u>										<u>90</u>									
GROUP 3																			
1923										1924									
1925										1926									
1927										1928									
1929										1930									
1931										1932									
1933										1934									
JANUARY										4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90									
FEBRUARY										4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90									
MARCH										4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90									
APRIL										4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90									
MAY										4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90									
JUNE										4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90									
JULY										4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90									
AUGUST										4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90									
SEPTEMBER										4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90									
OCTOBER										4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90									
NOVEMBER										4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90									
DECEMBER										4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90									

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

15-66-

NAME: *Green, Franklin D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 46359 (3-P. A. 1.) 17585

Certificate No. *269302* ARMY INVALID. Law: *17585*

Service: *Pri F. 36 Wis*

Disability: *Rheum + res. dis. heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Aug. 1890</i>	<i>15 Mar 1904</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Pri 16</i>	<i>May 25</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>Dec. 12, 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 26-1921</i>	<i>JAN 23 1922</i>
<i>Pri 36</i>	<i>Mar 3</i>	<i>1913</i>	<i>Mar 27, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 MAY 8 1918*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *EB 6 1922 082* Home: *7/8/18* 17585 6-691

NAME: *Green, Franklin D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *269302* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 MAY 8 1918*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Franklin D. Green</u>										ACT OR MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <u>269302</u>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>12 76 36 5072</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	108	1919.	1	4	108	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1								
	2				2	10	36		2	4	108		2	4	72		2												
	3				3	7	36		3	4	108		3	4	72		3												
	4				4	9	36		4	4	108		4	4	72		4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	108	1920.	1	4	108	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1								
	2				2	9	36		2	4	108		2	4	72		2												
	3				3	19	36		3	4	108		3	4	72		3												
	4				4	8	36		4	4	108		4	4	72		4												
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	6	47	1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1								
	2	14	36		2	4	48		2	4	108		2	4	150		2	4	150		2								
	3	13	36		3				3	4	108		3	4	150		3												
	4	12	36		4				4	4	108		4				4												
1910.	1	13	36	1914.	1	4	108	1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	13	36		2	4	108		2	4	108		2	4	216		2												
	3	13	36		3	4	108		3	5	108		3	4	216		3												
	4	10	36		4	4	108		4	4	108		4				4												

NAME:										Certificate No.																			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1918</u>										Rate: <u>36</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	<b>GROUP 1</b>			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												

NAME.

Green Franklin H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

13294

Certificate No.

1033795

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11th, 1912  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service:

Pri I 1 Minn

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	Mar. 4-1907	OCT 23 1907	Reissue	18	6 June 1912	
Inc	15	31 May 1911	JUN 9 1911		2125	May 1916	MAY 21 1913
Fees:				Pension Order Dated 8 Oct 1913			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to: 1st Minn. Inf. Minn.			
Died: Aug 9-1913				Bureau notified: AUG 30 1913			
Remarks:				Form 3-798 8/26/13			
				17589			
Former Roll No. 22572				Home:			
Act June 27-99				6-681			

NAME:

Green Franklin P.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

679135

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Pri I 1st Pa. Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25 Feb. 1907	3 Aug. 1907				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: Oct 2 1907			
Died: Sept 20-1908				Remarks: 138.50 pd. by Treas. settlement notice 12/17/08.			
Former Roll No. 257 A.				Home:			
6-681							





NAME: *Green Franklin U.* (3-P. A. 1.) **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *758 951* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pri 6 133 ny 70*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>FEB 20 1907</i>	<i>JUN 6 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 7-1914</i>	<i>July 22-1914</i>
<i>Pri</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21 May 1911</i>	<i>Oct 12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>July 7-1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16, 1920* Bureau notified: *1920*

Remarks: *Widow Feb. 16 1920 Accrued order dated June 29-1921 payable to widow Cordelia*

Former Roll No. Home: *101-5-1921*

NAME: **Green Fred H** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1193459** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1906**

Service: **Corporal Co. I, 49th Iowa Infantry**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>June 28, 1920</b>	<b>October 3, 1921</b>				

Fees: **\$20 Edgar T. Gaddis OCT 10 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 8 1921**

NAME: <u>Franklin U Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>75895</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 24 40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2	6/19	987		2	4	36
	3	5	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	5	36		4	4	54
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	54
	2	5	36		2	4	54
	3	4	36		3	4	54
	4	4	36		4	4	54
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	36		2	4	54
	3	4	36		3	4	54
	4	4	36		4	4	72
1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	36		2	4	72
	3	4	36		3	4	72
	4	4	36		4	4	72
1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	36		2	4	72
	3	4	36		3	4	72
	4	4	36		4	4	72
1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	36		2	4	72
	3	4	36		3	4	72
	4	4	36		4	4	72
1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	36		2	4	72
	3	4	36		3	4	72
	4	4	36		4	4	72
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	36		2	4	120
	3	4	36		3	4	120
	4	4	36		4	4	120
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	36		2	4	120
	3	4	36		3	4	120
	4	4	36		4	4	120
1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	120
	2	4	36		2	4	120
	3	4	36		3	4	120
	4	4	36		4	4	120
1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	120
	2	4	36		2	4	120
	3	4	36		3	4	120
	4	4	36		4	4	120
1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	120
	2	4	36		2	4	120
	3	4	36		3	4	120
	4	4	36		4	4	120
1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	120
	2	4	36		2	4	120
	3	4	36		3	4	120
	4	4	36		4	4	120
1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	120
	2	4	36		2	4	120
	3	4	36		3	4	120
	4	4	36		4	4	120
1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	120
	2	4	36		2	4	120
	3	4	36		3	4	120
	4	4	36		4	4	120
1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1	4	120
	2	4	36		2	4	120
	3	4	36		3	4	120
	4	4	36		4	4	120
1924.	1	4	36	1928.	1	4	120
	2	4	36		2	4	120
	3	4	36		3	4	120
	4	4	36		4	4	120
1925.	1	4	36	1929.	1	4	120
	2	4	36		2	4	120
	3	4	36		3	4	120
	4	4	36		4	4	120
1926.	1	4	36	1930.	1	4	120
	2	4	36		2	4	120
	3	4	36		3	4	120
	4	4	36		4	4	120

NAME: <u>Fred H Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>1193459</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Green Frederick</i>		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. <i>20256</i>	NAVY INVALID. —	Law: <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del>	
Service: <i>2<sup>nd</sup> Cl. Fireman US Ss Arkansas, Hollyhock<sup>3rd</sup> Princeton</i>			
Disability: <i>25</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE 18</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Nov 07</i>	<i>12 Dec 07</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 28/12</i>	<i>FEB 1 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>NEW YORK CITY N. Y.</i>			
Died: <i>7/18/13</i>		<i>AUG 8 - 1913</i>	
Remarks:			
Died <i>1913</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>8/4/13</i>			
payable to <i>Widow</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	



NAME: 37 Frederick Green

Certificate No. 20256

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 2224

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 860	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 960	2	2	2	2
3	3 960	3	3	3	3
4	4 860	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 10 5440	1912. 1 860	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7 60	2 7 60	2	2	2	2
3 11 60	3 15 60	3	3	3	3
4 9 60	4 11 60	4	4	4	4
1 9 60	184 3280	1	1	1	1
2 8 60	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 6 60	3 (Check No. 2223) Dated 12/2/22 Canceled	3	3	3	3
4 8 60	4 1/2	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 60	1913. 1 GROUP 2	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 60	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Green Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1913  
 Certificate No. *294921* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1913~~  
 Service: *7 148 my 22*  
 Disability: *Rheum & red dis heart and diarrhoea & per. dis etc.*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 94</i>	<i>24 Apr 94</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 21 1912</i>	<i>Nov 5. 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>176</i>	<i>Jan 1909</i>	<i>27 Mar 1909</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 6. 1914</i>		

Fees: *27 B. Cullen & Co*  
 Died: *Jan 17 1918* Bureau notified: *1918*  
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *J. Attica, N. Y.*  
 Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1913*  
 Former Roll No. Home: **DEC 23 1918**

NAME: *Green Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *309228* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~  
 Service: *A 16 my vol. 74* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *Giles, rheum & red dis heart and mal. pois.*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 June 89</i>	<i>4 May 92</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>June 26 1918</i>	<i>Oct 3 1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17 1/2</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30 1/4</i>	<i>Dec 1910</i>	<i>26 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 21 1921</i>	<i>JUN 4 1921</i>

Fees: *2 N. E. Peck 2 N. E. Peck*  
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home: **6-087**

NAME: Frederick + Green Certificate No. 294921

Last paid to: Rate: 12 17 24 30. Remarks: GROUP 1

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 51	1915. 1 5 77 60	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 6	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 6	4 4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 12	1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 9	2 8	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 10	3 8	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 9	4 5	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 7	1 4	1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 atty 6 50 67	2 4	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 7 51	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 8	4 51	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 6	1 72	1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 5	2 72	2 90	2	2	2
3 6	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 5	4 4 72	4 1/3 14 6	4	4	4

TO DATE OF DEATH 4

6-681

NAME: Frederick + Green Certificate No. 309228

Last paid to: Rate: 12 17 30 38 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 5 19 57	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3	3 6	3 4 90	3 4 114	3 4 72	3
4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4 72	4
1908. 1	1 4	1 4	1 4 114	1 4 72	1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3 8	3 8	3 4 90	3 4 139 20	3 4 72	3
4 5	4 4	4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 5	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 6	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 8	3 4	3 4	3 4 150	3	3
4 6	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 4	1 90	1 4 90	1 4 216	1	1
2 atty 4 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 5 51	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

6-681



NAME: Green Frederick (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 428414 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912.  
Civil War.

Service: 1st Lt. 14th Mich. Inf. Regt.

Disability: Phen. and debilitated

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 Sept. 1890</u>	<u>22 Nov. 1890</u>			<u>15 12 June 1912</u>	
				REISSUE	<u>18</u>	<u>20 Feb. 1913</u>	<u>JUN 24 1913</u>
					<u>24</u>	<u>2 Feb. 1917</u>	
					<u>30</u>	<u>2 Feb. 1922</u>	

Fees:

Died: Jan. 18, 1914 Accrued order dated: OCT 12 1914

Transferred from: to widow Jennie Green Transferred to: 187 James St. South  
Hamilton Ont. Can.

Died: Date not given Bureau notified: FEB 11 1914 3-1081

Remarks: 187 So. James St.  
Hamilton Ont.

Former Roll No. 630 Home:

JUL 21 1913 OCT 15 1914 ORIGINAL

NAME: Green, Frederick (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 609,172 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. E. 12th & 8th Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>9 July 1907</u>	<u>18 Jan. 1908</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>22 Apr. 1909</u>	<u>13 May 1909</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>18 May, 1912</u>	<u>31 July, 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Dec. 30 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 8 1916 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 722 Home: BOSTON, MASS.

11 Willow St  
Norwalk Conn

NAME: <u>Frederick Green</u>				Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War				Certificate No. <u>428417</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>18</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	29		1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	20			2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	21		1917.	1	Inc.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	20 36 54			2				2				2				2		
	3	20			3	29 54			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	11/14 54			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10			1				1	Inc.		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11		1914.	2	27		1918.	2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Frederick Green</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>10914</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec. '07 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>75 20 30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 60		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3				3	1			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	13 14 50			4	6			4	4 90			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7 45		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6 60 52 1/2			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	7 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6 45		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9 52			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 60			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4 90			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4 90			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4 90			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Green, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *678387* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co A 97 USCV I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>3 Nov. 1891</i>				
						<i>Re-issued under act of February 6, 1907.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *390.* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Green - Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *793391* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Put Co "G" 78" and Co "I" 92 U.S.C.V.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/19/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1914*

Remarks: *Eretua La* *7/19 1914* *received order dated 12/23/15* *Hannah* *1/16* *H*

Former Roll No. *ACT JUNE 27, 1890* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Frederick Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>678387</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>\$8=</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>106</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>11 2x</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>11 2x</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>11 2x</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10 2x</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Frederick Green</i>					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>793391</i>													
Last paid to: <i>12-14 Nov 1912</i> Rate: <i>18</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>2734</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>1/2 45 60</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>4 54.</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>4 54.</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 54.</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4				4				4						

<b>NAME:</b> <i>Green Frederick</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
<b>Certificate No.</b> <i>793391</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		<b>Law:</b> <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>			
<b>Service:</b> <i>Pri Co G. 78 USCV I &amp; Co I 92 USCV I.</i>							
<b>Disability:</b>							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>	<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>13 July 1892</i>				
<i>Sup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>16 Mar 1910.</i>				
<b>Fees:</b>							
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>Permit 11/27/09 Greta La</i> <i>11/29/09 Permit 1/17/10</i>							
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>391.</i>				<b>Home:</b>			
6-691							

ACT MAY 11, 1912

<b>NAME</b> <i>Green, Frederick</i>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
<b>Certificate No.</b> <i>853 187</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		<b>Law:</b> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
<b>Service</b> <i>Pt D 29 Me Inf</i>							
<b>Disability</b>							
<b>CLASS</b>	<b>RATE</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</b>	6-6572			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
				<b>HOMES—Admitted</b>			
				<b>Discharged</b>			
				<b>Died</b> <i>Nov 13 1923</i>			
				<b>Reported</b> <i>NOV 21 1923</i>			
				<b>Remarks:</b> <i>Letter</i>			

NAME: <i>Frederick Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>793391</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>107</b>	1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

**KNOXVILLE**

NAME		FREDERICK GREEN,	
Certificate No.			
Fees		853137	
		Act of May 1, 1920	
		<b>GROUP 3</b>	
RATE--	50		
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY			
JUNE			
JULY			
AUGUST			
SEPTEMBER			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

**CHECK CANCELED**



NAME: <i>Green Frederick</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>853.137</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</del>	
Service: <i>Pris. D. 29<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.</i>		ACT. FEBRUARY 6 <sup>th</sup> , 1907. ✓	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ✓	
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Jan'y 1908</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1908</i>
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 June 1910</i>	<i>6 July 1910</i>
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>AUGUSTA, ME. 1914</i>		<i>SEP 30 1924</i>	

NAME <i>Green, Frederick</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>1023,425</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <i>Pt I 87 Pa. V Inf</i>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 20, 1924</i>
	<i>72</i>	<i>July 26, 1924</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Mar 30 1928</i>		Reported <i>APR 19 1928</i>	
Remarks: <i>CH</i>			
SEP 30 1924			

NAME: <i>Frederick Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1909				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>853.137</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1907</i>				Rate: <del>16</del> <i>30</i> <del>50</del>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 48		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1	4 150	
	2				2	5 36			2	4 48			2	4 90			2	4 50	
	3				3	4 36			3	4 48			3	4 90			3	4	
	4				4	4 36			4	4 48			4	4 90			4	4	
	1				1	4 36			1	4 48			1	4 90			1	4 50	
1908.	2			1912.	2	5 36		1916.	2	4 48		1920.	2	4 90		1924.	2	4 50	
	3				3	4 36			3	4 48			3	4 172			3	4 50	
	4				4	4 42			4	4 48			4	4 150			4	4 50	
	1	4 24			1	4			1	4 48			1	4 150			1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	5 24		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 48		1921.	2	4 150		1925.	2	Payment Card	
	3	4 24			3	4			3	4 48			3	4 150			3		
	4	4 24			4	4 42			4	4 48			4	4 150			4		
	1	4 24			1	4 42			1	4 48			1	4 150			1		
1910.	2	4 24		1914.	2	4 42		1918.	2	4 48		1922.	2	4 150		1926.	2		
	3	9 34 13			3	5 47 60			3	4 87 20			3	PAID			3		
	4	6 36			4	4 48			4	4 90			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4		

6-681

NAME		FREDERICK GREEN.											
Certificate No.		1023425											
Fees		1023425											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		50	72										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

NAME:

GREEN, FREDERICK

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1023425

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of May 11, 1913.~~  
~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service:

Pot. 9 87<sup>th</sup> Pa. Vol. Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 11 1907	NOV 2 1907	Inc.	45	Apr 13. 1913	Nov. 3. 1914
REISSUE	10	JUN 1 1912	FEB 26 1913		30	Apr 13. 1918	W
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15570

Act 6/27/20

Home:

NOV 10 1914

6-681

NAME:

Green, Frederick

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1060653

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of June 27, 1900.~~

Service:

Pri Co B. 51 USCV

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	10	28 Aug. 1907	Oct. 1907		20	3 Mch 1916	8 May 1913.
Re.	12	3 March 1908	27 June 1909		24	3 Mch 1921	
Re.	10	5 July 1912	8 May 1913.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 28, 1917

Bureau notified:

MAY 15 1917

Check No. 4121605 Dated MAY 4 1917 Cancel

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

392.

Home:

6-681



NAME: FREDERICK GREEN				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1023425			
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 8				Rate: <del>17</del> 25 <del>30</del> 40 50							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3	11 22 67	3	8	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	11 4	3	
4	7 36	4	5	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	13	2	6	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	9	3	5	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	3 4 50	3	
4	8	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1	10	1	26 36 63 70	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	Trans. to No.	1	
2	7	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9	4	4 57.	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	57	1917. 1	75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	4 57	2	83 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7	3	4 57	3	118	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	5 175.20	4	120	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: Frederick Green				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1060653			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: <del>17</del> 20				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	108	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	11 36	2	4 48	2		2		2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 48	3		3		3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 48	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	20 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	5 56 13	2		2		2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4	13 36	4	60	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	✓	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4	3	GROUP 2	3		3		3	
4	19 36	4	4 48.	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 48.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 48	2		2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 48	3		3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 48	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Oliver, Frederick* <sup>now known as</sup> *DEAD Frederick Green* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1101.157* ARMY INVALID. <sup>Law:</sup> *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Cpl Co 2 80th U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>9 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *No date* Bureau notified: *Ch 472 499-5/14/9-36 ret'd ind Dead + fnd And 5/21/09*

Remark: *Box 224 Opelousas, La. 3-10-81-5/21/09*

Former Roll No. *69/40* *Act of June 27 1890.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Green Frederick H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *794142* ARMY INVALID. <sup>Law:</sup> *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12771*

Service: *Cpl 2 22d His Inf + B + U. S. Inf* *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Disability: *Service changed* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Feb 1904</i>	<i>12 Aug 1904</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>4 Aug 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Aug 1908</i>	<i>27 Aug 1908</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 Aug 1916</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb 1912</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Aug 1921</i>	<i>24 May 1913</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>40</i>	<i>Aug 4 1918</i>		

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under *11/15/12*

Transferred from: *Act of May 11, 1912* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 8/27/08.*

Former Roll No. *11915* Home: *Belarksville La.* 6-681



NAME: <i>Frederick Oliver</i> <sup>now known as</sup> <i>Frederick Green</i> DEAD				Certificate No. <i>1101157</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>53</b>	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		<i>12/31 31 36</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		
	3		<i>26 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 30</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>14 30</i>		2		
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Frederick H Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>794142</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>8 12/15 50 18 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>40 50</i> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7</i>
	2				2		<i>7</i>
	3				3		<i>11</i>
	4				4		<i>7</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6</i>
	2				2		<i>8</i>
	3		<i>0 24</i>		3		<i>9</i>
	4		<i>16 31 60</i>		4		<i>12-5-1528</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 66 2000</i>
	3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 54</i>
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>



NAME: *Green Frederick W* (3-P. A. 1.) *13847*

Certificate No. *462914* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt. F 75 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incl 10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Oct 10</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>19 SEP 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 26 1919, D-3 DEC 20 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2137 Colerain Ave. Cincinnati Ohio*

Former Roll No. *Trans* APR 16 1921 Home: *SOLDIERS HOME* *Dis 1/25/15* 6-681

NAME: *Green Frederick W* (3-P. A. 1.) *131.157*

Certificate No. *462.914* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: *Cpl F 75 Out*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>9 apr 07</i>				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM: *COLUMBUS*

TRANS. TO: *DEC 11 1909*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *D. H.* 6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick W Green</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>462914</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Wm. H. Green</i>				Rate: <i>36 40</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	9 90 M.H.	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	2 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	<del>4 120</del>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	20 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	21 60	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	21 60	3	5 90 Dis	3		3		3	
4		4	30 3 M.H.	4	4 90	4	DEAD	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	24 M.H.	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	1/2 369 33	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	11 M.H.	2	4 90	2	C	2		2	
3		3	15 M.H.	3	4 90	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4		4	20 90 M.H.	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	10 90 M.H.	1918. 1	90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	9 90 M.H.	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	9 90 M.H.	3	4 118	3		3		3	
4		4	9 90 M.H.	4	4 120	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick W Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>462914</i>			
Last paid to: <i>15 4 aug 08</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	10 16 21	3		3		3	
4	5 21	4		4		4	
1909. 1	12 45 21	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	11 45 21	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

D. H.

131.157



NAME: <i>Green, Frederick W.</i>				TRANSFERRED				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>462914</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of February 6, 1907</i>					
Service: <i>Cpl. Co. F. 75 Ohio Vol Inf.</i>									
Disability: .									
ISSUES.									
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
	6	11 Mch 1889	21 Jan'y 1890	Inc	12	7 Jan'y 1903	9 May 1903		
Inc	8	17 Sept 1890	5 Dec 1890	Reis	15	18 Feb'y 1907	9 Apr 1907		
Addl	10	16 July 1890	18 Dec 1891	Inc	20	6 Sept 1910	1 Oct 1910		
Fees:	8	4 Aug 1894	21 Aug 1894						
"	10	21 July 1890	28 May 1901						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Indianapolis 12/12/11</i>					
Died:				Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>sur 6/7/11-</i>									
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, WASH. D.C.</i>				DISCHARGED 6/11/11	

NAME: <i>Green Frederick W.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>462914</i>		ARMY INVALID.		<i>13847</i>			
Service: <i>Cpl. F. 75 Ohio</i>				Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	18 Feb 07	9 Apr 07				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Chambers Sep 16-08 (7d) One 8/9-08.</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 13846</i>				Home:			



NAME: <i>Frederick W. Green</i>				TRANSFERRER				Certificate No. <i>462914</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1909</i>				Rate: <i>15.20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1923.	1		
	2	275			2	5	60		2				2		
	3				3	14	60		3				3		
	4				4	16	00		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	5	30		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4	5	54 69		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frederick W. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>462914</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1915</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	43 60		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Green Freedom* (3-P. A. 2.) 1426

Certificate No. *513908* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ARMY WIDOW. ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Shepherd*

Service: *Pri E 112 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 23 Mch 1900</i>	<i>5 June 1901</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 31, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 17 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
<i>Menlo</i>						
<i>Da</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1-761</i>				OCT 28 1916-679		

NAME: GREEN, GALEN E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *449382* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Regt 2nd Batt. 2nd Div. 2nd Lark*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<i>APR 13 1907</i>	<i>APR 13 1907</i>				
INC. 20		<i>OCT 28 1910</i>	<i>NOV 8 1910</i>				
REISSUE 30		<i>MAY 16 1912</i>	<i>JUN 26 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 20, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 7 1918 D-3</i>					
Remarks: <i>Check No 6234514 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>4635 CW</i>				Home:			



NAME: <i>Freedom Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>513908</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2 13	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2				
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3				
4 11	4 11	4 4 86	4 4 75	4	4				
1 11	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1				
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2				
3 15 36	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3				
4 13 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4				
1 11	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1				
2 8	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2				
3 12	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3				
4 12	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4				
1 11	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1	1				
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	GROUP 1		2				
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75			3				
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4		4				

NAME: <i>GALEN E. GREEN</i>					Certificate No. <i>449382</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Wm. H. Green</i> Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 60	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2 14 45	2 5	2 4 90	2	2	2				
3 4 45	3 5	3 4 90	3	3	3				
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 90	4	4	4				
1 4 45	1 4	1 4 90	1	1	1				
2 4 45	2 4 60.00	2 4 90	2	2	2				
3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3				
4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4	4	4				
1 4	1 4	1 4 90	1	1	1				
2 4 45	2 4	2 4 90	2	2	2				
3 4 45	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3				
4 4 45	4 4 90.	4 4 90	4	4	4				
1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1				
2 4	2 4 90	GROUP 3		2	2				
3 4	3 4 90			3	3				
4 13 51-	4 4 90	4		4	4				



NAME: *Green Galen E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *449382* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 7<sup>th</sup> Battery, Wis. Vol. L. A.*

Disability: *Chr. diar.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>180 Feb. 1888</i>	<i>26 Sept. 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *4635* Home:

NAME: *Green Gardner O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *708931* ARMY INVALID. Law: *4073. 8102*

Service: *Unassigned P. 1<sup>st</sup> 50<sup>th</sup> and Cpl G. 15<sup>th</sup> N.Y. 7 Eng* ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 35491*

Disability: *24680*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>23 Feb. 07</i>	<i>14 May 07</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Dec 09</i>	<i>30 Dec 09</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 20 1912</i>	<i>Aug 13 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *June 70 1914* ~~SEP 28 1914~~ Death reported by P. M. at *Onondaga*

Remarks: *Priv to Cor. Service & allow Inc.* *Mich*

Former Roll No. *13.155 NL* Home: *7389*

NAME: <u>Helen E. Green</u>					Certificate No. <u>449382</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u> Rate: <u>7</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Gardner D. Green</u>					Certificate No. <u>708931</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1907</u> Rate: <u><del>8.45</del> 19</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	6/1	1.47	1911.	1		7.45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1		7.45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1		8.45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	44.60	1914.	1		4.57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Green Garrett C.</i>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>9753</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</i>			
Service: <i>Pri 1st MC</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RETS	<i>12</i>	<i>9 July 07</i>	<i>NOV 14 1907</i>	<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>June 18. 1915</i>	<i>DEC 14 1915</i>
REISSUE	<i>16</i>	<i>June 1/12</i>	<i>FEB 27 1913</i>			<i>June 18. 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Check No. <i>9795324</i> Dated <i>FEB 4 1916</i> Canceled.			
Died: <i>2/2/16</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 7 - 1916</i>					
Remarks: <i>W 2/2 1916</i>							
Died: <i>2/2 1916</i>				Accrued order dated <i>2/31/16</i>			
payable to widow <i>Jennie</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME: <u>35 Garrett C. Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>9753</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>16.20</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	7	36
	4	26	115.33		4	8	36
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36		2	7	36
	3	7	36		3	15	36
	4	5	36		4	14	36
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	48
	2	8	36		2	4	48
	3	11	36		3	4	
	4	8	36		4	4	48
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48
	2	7	36		2	4	48
	3	6	36		3	4	48
	4	10	36		4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48	1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48		2	4	48
	3	4	48		3	4	48
	4	4	48		4	4	48
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Green - Geneva* (3-P. A. 2.) *8258*

Certificate No. *706.111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Eduard H* *27063*

Service: *1st Sgt 5th Regt 26 107 2d Regt*

ISSUES MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	12	14 June '10	22 July '10	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>L</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Green George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *43501* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WARR. 1912.

Service: *Maj 78 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Wd of L forearm*

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	18 3/4	21 Jan 85	18 Mch 85	Rest	23	13 June 1912	21 Jan 1913
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 31 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sep 12 1912</i>					
Remarks: <i>Ending Aug 31, 1912 date of death</i> <i>Payable to Margaret Green, widow</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>11582</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Geneora Green</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>706-111</u>											
Last paid to: <u>[Signature]</u>				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	22	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>George Green</u>				2833				Certificate No. <u>43501</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18 3/4 23</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8/18	56 25		3				3		
	4				4	11/21	56 25		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/6	56 25	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	5/21	56 25		2				2		
	3				3	2/21	103.69		3				3		
	4				4	4/13	UP 1		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	Died			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO.

Widow



NAME OF SOLDIER: *Green George* **HELPLESS CHILD** (3-P. A. 3.)  
 Certificate No. *119104* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Service of Soldier: *Pt. G. 6" Hrs. 92*  
 Guardian: *Ray Blaimant*  
 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:  
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL **MAY 1- 1920**  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
*12 8 Sept. 1890 27 Jan. 1909 George + H. 8 Sept. 1890 To continue during period of helplessness.*  
*30 MAY 1- 1920*  
 Fees:  
**GROUP 2**  
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *1971* 6-678

NAME: *Green George* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *126092* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pvt. 3" 910. Sub*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*Paid 30 22 May 1912 25 Oct. 1912 Died Dec. 26 1916 Accrued order dated Aug. 9, 1917*  
*payable to widow Mary J. Green*  
*T. 14 Webster St.*  
*Saint Johnsbury, Vt.*  
 Fees:  
 Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:  
 Died: *12/26/16* Bureau notified *JAN 23 1917*  
 Remarks: *Check No. 3274520 Date JAN 4 1917*  
 Former Roll No. *RELIEF from Concord Law.* Home: **AUG 20 1917** 6-681

NAME: <u>George Green</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>19 04</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>2+2 30+6</u>				Remarks: <u>HELPLESS CHILD. George H. Green, Clint</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	42-	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	36	2				
	3				3	15			3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	36	3				
	4				4	15			4	4	42		4	4	42		4	12	4	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	4		1928.	1			
	2				2	15			2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4			2			
	3				3	23			3	4			3	4	42		3	4			3			
	4				4	16			4	4	12		4	4	108		4	4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	16	28	1921.	1	4	108	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	42		2	4	108		2	4			2			
	3				3	4			3	4	42		3	4	108		3	4			3			
	4				4	4			4	4	42		4	4	108		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	108	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	108		2	4			2			
	3	15			3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	108		3	4			3			
	4	15			4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	108		4	4			4			

6-681

NAME: <u>George Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>126 892</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>Oct 4 1912</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11/1	26 40		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME: Green, George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 310744 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri M 16 "N.Y.V. & Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Trans 12</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>March 1908</del>	<del>14 Jan 1909</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>6 Jan 1914</del>	<del>23 Nov 1916</del>	
REISSUE	10	MAY 24 1912	DEC 1 1912	<del>21</del>	<del>6 Jan 1918</del>	<del>T</del>	
<del>Reissue and Inc.</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>24 May 1912</del>	<del>23 Nov 1916</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>6 Jan 1923</del>		
Fees:							
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	Jan 6. 1920	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANS.		Transferred to:			
		WASHINGTON, D.C.	21 Jan 1909				
Died:		June 12 1920	Bureau notified:				
			3-1081-JUL 14 1921				
Remarks:	Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover two dollars per month from 24 May 1912 to 5 Jan. 1914; and also recover twelve dollars per month from 7 March 1908 to 5 Jan. 1910, all dates inclusive, erroneously paid on former issues. Release to correct name from George Greeke, and Rate and allow increase.						
Former Roll No.	Transfer			Home:	1/21 Feb 8/11 24 76 8/18/13		

6-691

NAME: Green George 12795 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 357627 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri M 44 N.Y. Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Dis. of heart & lungs & rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>24</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Oct. 1908</del>	<del>12 Jul 1909</del>				
Pri's	30	20 May 1912	21 Oct. 1912				
Fees:							
Promoted. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/21/12				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: DES MOINES							
Died:		Feb. 18, 1916	Bureau notified: APR 14 1916				
Remarks:	Check No. 1269445 Date APR 4 1918 Cancelled						
Former Roll No. <u>988</u>				Home: <u>Junata Febr.</u>			

6-681





NAME: Green, George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 359389 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri C 1 Par rifles and 619 R.R.C. ACT, MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		21 Aug 1864	1 May 1887	Reis	20	26 Feb 1907	20 July 1907
Reis	4	11 Aug 1864	28 June 1888	"	30	28 May 1912	24 Jan. 1913
Inc	8	28 Aug 1889	22 Nov 1889				
Fees:		12.23 July 1890.26 Nov 1890					
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE TENN.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>7/5/14</u> Bureau notified: <u>AUG 17 1914</u>							
Remarks: <u>See 10/1/12</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>ATTED HATH. BR. U. S. V. S. 10/1/12</u>			

6-681

NAME: Green George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 359389 ARMY INVALID. Law: 13366 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri C 1 Pa. Rifles & C 19 1st. Res. Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	Feb. 26-1907	JUL 20 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>Knoxville 17 June 12. Or 15/6-1912</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>19176</u>				Home: <u>17669</u>			

6-681







NAME: *Green George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> *13893*

Certificate No. *437544* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *2. 12 Batty Ind LA* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>8 Aug 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 27-1917</i>	<i>June 25-1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 Jan 12</i>	<i>8 Feb 12</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 7 1912</i>	<i>OCT 16 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 13974* Home: *Indianapolis* 6-681

NAME: *Green George* ACT MAY 11 1912 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *43548* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Private Co. 10th L.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 18, 1920 (Mass S.H.)* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Concord* 6-681

NAME: <u>George Green</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>437544</u>							
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120
2				2			6 36	2			4 75	2			4 120
3				3			12 36	3			4 75	3			4 120
4				4			7 36	4			4 75	4			4 120
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120
2				2			4 75	2			4 75	2			4 120
3				3			4 75	3			4 75	3			4 151
4				4			4 75	4			4 75	4			4 150
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 75	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		4 150
2				2			4 75	2			4 75	2			4 150
3				3			4 75	3			4 90	3			4 150
4				4			4 75	4			4 90	4			4 150
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 108	1922.	1		4 150
2				2			4 75	2			4 120	2			4 150
3				3			4 75	3				3			4 150
4				4			4 75	4				4			4 150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Charles Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>437545</u>											
Last paid to: <u>20-2250</u>				Rate: <u>32</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 60	1915.	1		4 67 50	1919.	1		4 96
2				2			5 60	2			4 67 50	2			4 96
3				3			7 60	3			4 67 50	3			4 96
4				4			4 60	4			4 67 50	4			4 96
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 60	1916.	1		4 67 50	1920.	1		4 96
2				2			4 60	2			4 67 50	2			4 96
3				3			4 60	3			4 67 50	3			4 96
4				4			4 60	4			4 67 50	4			4 96
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 60	1917.	1		4 67 50	1921.	1		4 96
2				2			4 60	2			4 67 50	2			4 96
3				3			4 60	3			4 67 50	3			4 96
4				4			4 60	4			4 67 50	4			4 96
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 60	1918.	1		4 67 50	1922.	1		4 96
2				2			4 60	2			4 67 50	2			4 96
3				3			4 60	3			4 67 50	3			4 96
4				4			4 60	4			4 67 50	4			4 96

GROUP 1



NAME: *Green, George* General Law. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *477683* ARMY INVALID. DEAD  
 Service: *Pt G 8" U.S.C.V. &*  
 Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 12 Sept 1910</i>	<i>3 Oct 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1915</i>	<i>Oct 2, 1915 B</i>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		<i>Recl</i>			
		<i>19 25 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>Nov 5, 1915</i>	<i>Sept 11, 1916</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 18. 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 10 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Dec 18 1916</i>				<i>Dec 18 1916</i>			
				<i>payable to widow</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>766.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Green, George* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *477683* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *Pt. G. 8" U.S.C.V. &*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>11 June 1892</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>766</i>				Home:			

**JUNE 27, 1890.**

6-681



NAME: <i>George Green</i>				General Law.				Certificate No. <i>477683</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 22<sup>50</sup> 50</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	1/29	75 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3	4	57		3	GROUP 2					
	4	10	4/20		4	4	57		4						

NAME: <i>George Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>477683</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

**FEB. 6. 1907 OCT 1910**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Green, George deed

Certificate No. 599598 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Priv A 33 U.S. Col Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res'tn</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4 Mar 1907</u>	<u>20 Sept 1909</u>				
<u>Reis</u>		<u>End Mar 30 1907</u>	<u>date of death - frag Louising Greenfield</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 411 108 Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Green George

Certificate No. 656.912 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 6 1907

Service: Priv. A 1<sup>st</sup> Bat 11<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf. - 763 Church St. Lockport NY

Disability: Injury of back & partial paralysis of lower limbs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>17</u>	<u>19 June 90</u>	<u>14 Sept 91</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 5 Dec. 11 Bureau notified: 15 Jan 12 - 3-798 - 1/11/12 - 77

Remarks: MAILED PAID WIDOW Mary C  
TAU ORDER 2 Feb 1912

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <b>George Green</b>					Certificate No. <b>599598</b>																		
Last paid to: <b>10-30 May 1907</b>				Rate: <b>12-</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**NOXVILLE**  
**10 1/2 1.80**  
**GROUP 2**  
**Paid in full to widow.**  
**620 4 Bladen St. Box 186**  
**Beaufort S.C.**

NAME: <b>George Green</b>					Certificate No. <b>656912</b>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>17</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**6 51**  
**7 35 13**  
**GROUP 1**  
**to date of death.**  
**BUFFALO**



NAME: <i>Green, George</i>		<b>DEAD</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>700187</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>	
Service: <i>Qri Co G 13 USCVI</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1907</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 7. 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-798-12-22-11</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>412</i>			Home:		
6-691					

NAME: <i>Green, George</i>		Act of May 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>741385</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Corpl co E. 11 USC vol Inf</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUE					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 July 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>		
		<i>21 Jun 1912</i>	<i>5 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>38</i>
	<i>2150</i>	<i>12 Jan. 1915</i>			<i>50</i>
Fees: <i>27</i>		<i>12 Jan. 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Nolly Springs, Miss.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>413</i> <i>108</i>			Home:		
6-681					

NAME: <u>George Green</u>				DEAD				Certificate No. <u>700187</u>											
Last paid: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>10</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		116	1911.	1	15	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	8	30		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	30		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George Green</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>741385</u>												
Last paid: <u>6-4 Feb 1908</u> Rate: <u>12-10-21-38-50</u>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		290	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	5	53	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50	
	2				2	12	36		2	4	64		2	4	114		2	4	50	
	3				3	10	26		3	4	64		3	4	114		3	4	50	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	64		4	4	114		4	4	50	
1908.	1	3	11	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	64	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	
	2	9			2	10	36		2	4	64		2	4	114		2	4	50	
	3	10	36		3	13	26		3	4	64		3	4	151		3	4	50	
	4	20	36		4	5	36		4	4	64		4	4	150		4	4	50	
	1	16	36		1	4			1	4	64		1	4	150		1	4	50	
1909.	2	10		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	64	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			
	3	7	36		3	7			3	4	64		3	4	150		3			
	4	8			4	4	49	50		4	4	64		4	4	150		4		
	1	8	36		1	4	49	50		1	4	64		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	49	50	1918.	2	4	64	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	15	36		3		49	50		3	4	94		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49	50		4	4	114		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

GREEN, GEORGE

Certificate No.

749916

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

P D 40 U S C Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				July 30 1923	AUG 17 1923
				Remarks: Jck.			

NAME:

Green, George

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

749916

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

P D 40 U S C Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		24 July 91	5 Apr '92	Reis	44	26 June 1912	
					16	10 Jan 1913	
					21	10 Jan 1917	
					27	10 Jan 1922	3 May 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	Jan 10 1919	
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Unit S. 1000</i>							
Former Roll No. 18711				Home:			

6-681



## Fees

GEORGE GREEN.

**Act of May 1, 1920**

749916

**GROUP I**

RATE- 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

## JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

## OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

2701

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Remarks: ~~38-50~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18711

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F	49.50	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	8 A. M. F	49.00		2	4	112.40		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19 MMN	49.50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		49.50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
	1				1	15 A M F	49.50		1	4	114		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6 LBL	49.50	1916.	2	4	49.50	1920.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3				3	19 SER	49.50		3	4	49.50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		49.50		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
	1	JAN 1909			1	4 TS	49.50		1	4	150		1		Payment Card		1		
1909.	2	14 JHT		1913.	2	5/23 65.83 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	63.00	1917.	2	4	150	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8/4 24-			3	4	49.50		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
	1	3. E. R.			1		49.50		1	4	150		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	13 N. D. B		1914.	2	4	49.50	1918.	2	4	150	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	15 N. D. B			3	4	49.50		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4		GROUP 1 PAID		4				4		

NAME: Washington George 2<sup>d</sup> <sup>now known as</sup> G. W. Green (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 802995 ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri 9 11 25 Co 7 vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>15 Nov 1907</u>	<u>26 Mar 1909</u>		<u>35</u>	<u>June 10, 1918</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>21 June 1912</u>		<u>Reis.</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>June 10, 1918</u>	<u>June 20, 1918 *</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>17 Oct 1915</u>	<u>3 May 1913</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Fees:</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>17 Oct 1920</u>					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Colh Ark \*To correct name from George Washington, 2<sup>d</sup> + allow increase

Former Roll No. 696 155 Home: 6-691

NAME: Green, George DEAD-REPT'D JUL 11 1910 60629 / (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 840.839 ARMY INVALID. ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri 10 13 Indiana

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Aug</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>21 July 1890</u>	<u>18 Jan 1893</u>				
<u>Decd</u>			<u>29 Dec 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 2 June 1910 Bureau notified: DEAD-REPT'D JUL 11 1910

Remarks: Pay to widow Frances

Former Roll No. 22716 Home: 6-681







NAME: <i>Green, George</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(A. L.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>850163</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pvt. D 76 Pa. Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1909</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>13<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>1 July 1912</i>	<i>20 May 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>15<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>	<i>20 May 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>11/9/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 10 1914</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>A. I.</i>		Home: <i>Alfred Eta. N.Y.</i>	

6-681

NAME: <i>Green, George</i>		(3-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <i>850163</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pvt. D 76 Pa. Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Mar 1891</i>	<i>14 Mar 1893</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>260 A7</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <u>George Green</u>										Certificate No. <u>850163</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4/03-8</u>					Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	7			1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2	7				2					2					2			
	3					3	5				3					3					3			
	4					4	6				4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	9			1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2	8				2					2					2			
	3					3	6				3					3					3			
	4					4	18				4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2	4				2					2					2			
	3					3	26 13 65 MC 543 50				3	Inc.				3					3			
	4					4	4 46 50				4					4					4			
1910.	1	10	34 67		1914.	1	46 50			1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2	6				2	GROUP 1				2					2					2			
	3	9				3					3					3	Inc				3			
	4	8				4					4					4					4			

NAME: <u>George Green</u>										Certificate No. <u>850163</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>8</u>					Remarks: <u>TWO OF NAME</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3	8	24			3					3					3					3			
	4	9				4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	11			1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2	12				2					2					2					2			
	3	12				3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			

Act of Feb. 13, 1907

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

NAME: *Green, George* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *967961* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. L. 15" Sec. N. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 Sept 1907</del>	<del>21 Dec 1907</del>	Inc.	24	<i>Mch 22, 1914</i>	<i>Apr 30, 1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			30	<i>Mch 22, 1919</i>	
		<del>18 20 May 1912</del>	<del>19 Sept 1912</del>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>767</i> <i>JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: *Green, George* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *970639* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co K. 58" U.S. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>CR</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Aug 1908</i>	<i>24 Sept 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Sept 1911</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Feb 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TEN</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mch. 5, 1916</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAY 20 1918</i> Check No. <i>1474844</i> Dated <i>5/14/16</i> Canceled.							
Remarks: <i>Natchez, Miss</i>							
Died <i>3/5 1916</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>8/28/16</i>							
payable to <i>Julia Odum</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>414</i> <i>Roll of Jan 27, 1875.</i>				Home: 6-681			



NAME: George Green ACT OF MAY 1, 1912. Certificate No. 967961

Last paid to: Rate: 72 x 24 = 1728 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	100 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: George Green Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 970639

Last paid to: Rate: 12-4 Aug 1908 x 20 = 27. Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		291	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	11	54		4		81		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	19	60		3	4	28 <sup>80</sup>		3				3		
	4		9 43 <sup>30</sup>		4	14	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		14		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		11		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 45		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3		15 45		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4	4	81		4				4				4		

9-11-13

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Green, George

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1 004 305

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. C, 5" U.S. Colored V. H.A.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72 90	June 20, 1921. Aug 4, 1926	Apr 30, 1927			Sept 11 1927	OCT 10 1927
				Remarks: 664			

NAME:

Green, George

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1004305

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri co C. 5 usc vol H. a

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	38	12-6-Mch-1907	19 Dec 1907	Inc.	50	JUN 10 1910	
INCREASE	27	2/50 May 24 1912	6 Dec 1912	Inc.	72	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE				June 20, 1921 <sup>r</sup> Jan 11-1923			
NOV 28 1917							
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Gen Del Vicksburg Miss - 12/2/17							
Former Roll No. 415 108				Home:			
Act of June 27 1893.							

C-681

NAME

GEORGE GREEN.

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

1004305

ACT

## GROUP 2

RATE— 72

90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

George Green

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1004305

Last paid to:

10-42001907

Rate

72 250 38 3072

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 292	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 6450	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 36	2 4 6450	2 4 114	2 10 4 50	2
3	3 36	3 4 6450	3 4 114	3 11 4	3
4 11 1536	4 15 36	4 1 6450	4 1 114	4 12 4	4
1 8 36	1 14 36	1 4 6450	1 4 114	1 1 4 50	1
2 9	2 10 36	2 4 6450	2 4 114	2 2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 13 36	3 4 6450	3 4 15120	3 3 4 72	3
4 13 36	4 8 36	4 1 6450	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1 10 36	1 4	1 6 8503	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 10	2 4	2 4 81	2	2	2
3 14 36	3 4	3 4 81	3 4 150	3	3
4 11	4 4 6450	4 4 81	4 4 150	4	4
1 12 36	1 4 6450	1 1 81	1 4 150	1	1
2 10	2 4 6450	2 4 81	2 4 150	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 6450	3 4 10080	3 4 150	3	3
4 23	4 4 6450	4 4 114	4 GROUP 2 PAID	4	4
			TO AUG. 4, 1928		

6-681



NAME: Green, George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1006416 ARMY INVALID. Law: 131.340

Service: P-11-13-2186 VHA 4-121-218671 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 May 07	12 Feb 08				
Reis.	15	23 July 12	7 Apr 12				
Reis.	18	27 June 12	6 May 13				
Fees:	21	29 May 14					

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: 1006 Almont St. Richmond Ky.

Died: Dec. 10, 1914 Bureau notified: FEB 26 1915 3-1081

Remarks: New to correct service.

Died Dec 10 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 18 1915 Almont St.  
 payable to widow Mariah Green Richmond Ky.

Former Roll No. 2106-02 MAY 21 1915 ORIGINAL Home: 6-881

NAME: Green, George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1024931 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: P. 6. 13" Vsl. V. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	8 Apr 1908	15 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 26 1910 Bureau notified: May 10 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21670 Act June 27, 1890 Home: R. W.

NAME: <u>George Green</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1006416</u>							
Last paid to <u>DEC 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>21</u>				Remarks: <u>131.340</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	48.47	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	54		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	5	54.50		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	63		4				4		

NAME: <u>George Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>1024931</u>											
Last <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Green, George 8550

Certificate No. 1060849 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pr. 752 h. y. Vol. Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc. 10</u>	<u>+3</u>	<u>Mar. 1907</u>	<u>Sept. 1908</u>	<u>Rein</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>May 5, 1918</u>	<u>Oct 3, 1914</u>
<u>Inc. 12</u>	<u>+4</u>	<u>Oct. 1911</u>	<u>Nov. 1911</u>		<u>19</u>	<u>May 5, 1922</u>	
					<u>22</u>	<u>May 5, 1927</u>	
					<u>30</u>	<u>June 10, 1918</u>	
					<u>32</u>	<u>May 5, 1924</u>	

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: Aug 15, 1918 Bureau notified: SEP 30 1918

Remarks: filed, Ore.

Died Aug 15, 1918 Accrued order dated SEP 4 1919 325 East 54th St

Payable to widow Esther Green Portland Oregon

Former Roll No. 1707/5-7649 Home: OCT 20 1914 SEP 16 1919

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Green, George

Certificate No. 1069644 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt E, 103rd U S Col Vol Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			

Died May 8, 1924 Reported JUN 10 1924

Remarks: 3-1087.

Died May 8, 1924 Accrued order dated OCT 23 1925

Payable to widow Fannie Green

East  
629 Park Ave. Lane  
Pawana, Ga.



NAME: <u>George Green</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1060849</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12.50</del> <u>13.50</u> <del>15.00</del> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>—</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30	1915.	1	4	40.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7/5	30		2	4	40.50		2	DEAD	2				
	3				3	8	30		3	4	40.50		3	10/3 69 10	3				
	4				4	7	34		4	4	40.50		4	do	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	40.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	40.50		2	GROUP 3	2				
	3				3	10	36		3	4	40.50		3		3				
	4	14	30		4	4	36		4	4	40.50		4		4				
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	40.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17	30		2	4			2	4	40.50		2		2				
	3	14	30		3	4			3	4	40.50		3		3				
	4	15	30		4	4	36		4	4	40.50		4		4				
1910.	1	29	30	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	40.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	30		2	4	36		2	Inc	42.43		2	Inc	2				
	3	10	30		3	4	36		3	4	87.10		3		3				
	4	12	30		4	5	41.10		4				4		4				

6-681

6-681

NAME: <u>GEORGE GREEN</u>				Act of May 1, 1920			
Certificate No. <u>1069644</u>							
Fees							
				GROUP 2			
RATE- 50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE				1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY	4	50					
FEBRUARY	4	50					
MARCH	4	50					
APRIL	4	50					
MAY	4	50					
JUNE	4	50	4	50			
JULY	4	50					
AUGUST	4	50					
SEPTEMBER	4	50					
OCTOBER	4	50					
NOVEMBER	4	50					
DECEMBER	4	50					

DEAD

27 8 33

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~Paget, George~~ <sup>now known as</sup> George Green  
 Certificate No. 1069644  
 Service: Sgt E 103 U S C Vol Inf  
 Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act of February 6, 1907~~  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISSUE		19 July 1911	19 July 1911		35	JUN 10 1918	
		20 Jan 21 1915	15 May 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		24 Feb 7 1919	W				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Columbus Ga

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~Paget, George~~ <sup>now known as</sup> George Green  
 Certificate No. 1069644  
 Service: Sgt. Co E. 103 "U.S.C. Vol Inf  
 Disability:

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	8	26 Oct 1904	3 Jan 1905			Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 12/3/17

Former Roll No. 397.

Home:

6-681





NAME:

Green George

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1-123.886-

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain.

Service:

Pri. P. 43 U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

Mal. Jaws

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		6 7 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1906	14 <sup>th</sup> July 1906	Inc	15	June 7, 1922	Oct. 10, 1922 <sup>c</sup>
Inc.		8 21 <sup>st</sup> July 1910	19 <sup>th</sup> Aug. 1910				
Res		12 July 7 1920	Apr 8 1921 <sup>c</sup>				
Fees: 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lt. Dorman Paid				#2 M. Elliott Haggaman Rec. NOV 16 1922			
M Elliott Haggaman Rec #2				APR 23 1921			
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 692							
				Home: M. Elliott Haggaman Rec. OCT 31 1922 APR 14 1921			

6-681

George Green

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 1123886

APR 4 1908

**Rate :**

6. 5. 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 24	1915.		1	4 24	1919.		1	4 24	1927.		1	
		2				2	8 24			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	
		3				3	10 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	
		4				4	7 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9 24	1916.		1	4 24	1920.		1	4 24	1928.		1	
		2				2	12 24			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	
		3	9 18			3	8 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	
		4	8 18			4	11 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	
1909.		1	9 18	1913.		1	4 24	1917.		1	4 24	1921.		1	4 24	1929.		1	
		2	7 18			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	
		3	7 18			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	
		4	8 18			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	
1910.		1	8 18	1914.		1	4 24	1918.		1	4 24	1922.		1	4 24	1930.		1	
		2	7 18			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	
		3	8 18			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	
		4	8 22.93			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	

NAME:

*Green, George*

Certificate No.

*1169.615*

NAVY INVALID.

LAW: ~~5/28/12~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ACT OF FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service:

*Ord. Seaman, U. S. N.*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ord.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May, 1912</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1912</i>				
<i>Seaman</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Jan 1913</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>27 Sept 1915</i>					
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>27 Sept 1920</i>					
<i>lv.</i>							

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Feb. 23, 1915*

Bureau notified:

*D-3* MAR 29 1915

Remarks:

*212 Ripleys, San Francisco, Cal.*

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME: <u>George Green</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <u>1169.615</u>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>12 15</u>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <del>4 45</del> Check No <u>7078903</u> Dated <u>MAR 4 1915</u> Canceled.	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
2	2	GROUP 3	3	3	3
3	3		4 Inc.	4	4
4	4		1	1	1
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 5 44 40	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4 Inc.	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 7/23 13 40	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 45	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 45	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 45	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 45	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Green, George

Certificate No.

1175 207

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 14 US C H Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Oct. 10 - 1923	NOV 8 1923
				Remarks: <i>Ch.</i>			

NAME

*Green George*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1175.207*

ARMY INVALID.

LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 16</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 10. 13</i>	<i>Dec 5. 14</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 2. 15</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>24</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 2. 20</i>					
Fees: <i>\$25 fee. Paid 12/21/1914</i>				Transferred to: <i>Johnson City Tenn.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Johnson City Tenn.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Tenn.</i>			
Died:				Remarks: <i>Natl Soldiers Home Tenn.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 9 - 1914</i>				Home: <i>Dec 9/20</i>			

6-631

NAME

GEORGE GREEN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1175207

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

*George Green*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912~~

Certificate No.

1175.207

Last paid to:

Rate

~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 13 40 Mt. H.	1919. 1 11 105 MTH	9 4 150	1927. 1
2	2	2 9 48 Mt. H.	2 10 105 MTH	10 4 50	2
3	3	3 10 52 Mt. H.	3 11 105 MTH	11 4	3
4	4	4 10 60 MTH	4 11 105 MTH	12 4	4
1	1	1 9 60 MTH	1 11 105 MTH	1 4 50	1
2	2	2 9 60 MTH	2 9 105 MTH	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 11 60 MTH	3 11 166 MTH	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 9 60 MTH	4 13 150	4 4 50	4
1	1	1 22 60 MTH	1 4 150	1 Trans to No.	1
2	2	2 13 60 MTH	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3	3	3 14 60 MTH	3 4 150	3	3
4	4	4 11 60 MTH	4 4 150	4	4
1	1	1 9 60 MTH	1 4 150	1	1
2	2	2 21 60 MTH	2 4 150	2	2
3	3	3 13 102 MTH	3	3	3
4	4	4 21 204 89 Mt. H. 105 MTH	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME

Green, George

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1206973

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Pt Hosp Corps US Army

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc.

30

Feb. 13, 1924

March 11, 1924

Disch

Remarks:

Reported

MAR 20 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service

Disability:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

JUNE 5, 1920

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

GEORGE GREEN

Certificate No.

1206973

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE--	12	<del>30</del>	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 12	4	CHECK								
FEBRUARY		4 12										
MARCH		4 12										
APRIL		4 12										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4	CHECK									

NAME

*George Green*

Certificate No.

1206.973

Last paid to

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Green George

Certificate No. 126892 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri. 8<sup>th</sup> W. Vol Inf.

Disability: Chr. diarrh. and res. piles and ulceration of rectum and shell wd. of rt. thigh and imp. l. side and rheum. and res. dis. of heart. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 1<sup>st</sup> June 1906</u>	<u>20<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1906</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Discharged under act of May 11, 1907

Former Roll No. 6771 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Green George A

Certificate No. 711108 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P' R 29 Conn Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri 12</u>		<u>22 Dec 1910</u>	<u>13 Jan 1911</u>	<u>Pri 14</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>31 May 1912</u>	<u>12 Feb 1913</u>
				<u>Inc</u>	<u>16<sup>50</sup></u>	<u>5 Dec 1914</u>	<u>9 Sept. 1916</u>
				<u>"</u>	<u>21<sup>50</sup></u>	<u>5 Dec 1918</u>	<u>J.</u>
				<u>"</u>	<u>27 5</u>	<u>Dec 1920</u>	
						<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: 38 Dec 5. 1920

Died: Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27042 (af) Home: OCT 10 1916 6-681



NAME: <u>George Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>126892</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	72
	2				2	6	72
	3				3	6	72
	4				4	7	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	72
	2				2	9	72
	3				3	6	72
	4				4	5	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>George A Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>7853 - a</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Jan 1911</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>			
Remarks: <u>50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/1	1.00
	2				2	4	N. D. B
	3				3	11	EMS
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	SEN
	2				2	5	SEN
	3				3	5	EMS
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL
	2				2	4	43.50
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	43.50
	2				2	4	43.50
	3				3	4	43.50
	4				4	4	43.50
	1			1915.	1	4	43.50
	2				2	4	43.50
	3				3	4	43.50
	4				4	4	43.50
	1			1916.	1	4	43.50
	2				2	4	43.50
	3				3	4	43.50
	4				4	4	43.50
	1			1917.	1	4	43.50
	2				2	4	43.50
	3				3	4	43.50
	4				4	4	43.50
	1			1918.	1	4	43.50
	2				2	4	43.50
	3				3	4	43.50
	4				4	4	43.50
	1			1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
	1			1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	132
	4				4	4	150
	1			1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1			1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1				1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3		</				

NAME: *Green George A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *711108* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P K 29 Conn Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>3 Apr 1908</i>	<i>23 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville Aug 11, 1909.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *3206 S. State St  
City*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Green George A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *711108* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co K 29 Conn Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 8</i>		<i>3 April 1908</i>	<i>23 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to: *Chicago 8/13/09  
OK. 8/13/09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *429.* Home: 6-691

NAME: <u>George A Green</u>				2704 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <u>711108</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Aug 1909 @ 8</u> Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 **4 A. M. F** 1 **CHICAGO**  
 2 **NOW PENSIONED UNDER**  
 3 **ACT FEB. 8, '07**  
 4 **GROUP 1**  
 1911. 1 **Jan 20 - 1911**  
 2 **10/9 16<sup>th</sup> mo.**  
 3 **4 S. E. R.**  
 4 **4 N. D. B.**  
 1915. 1 **5 A. M. F.**

NAME: <u>George A. Green</u>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <u>711108</u>											
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>120</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 **120**  
 2 **10**  
 3 **11<sup>th</sup> mo**  
 4 **GROUP 2**  
 1911. 1 **KNOXVILLE**  
 2 **1915.**  
 3 **1917.**  
 4 **1918.**



NAME: *Green, George B.* Act of May 11, 1912 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *382286* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: *Capt 10. 118 NYV.*

Disability: *Rheum + res. dis of heart + dis of liver*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb. 1914</i>	<i>18 May 1914</i>				
REISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>July 16-1912</i>	<i>NOV 8 1913</i>				
	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 30, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1920*

Remarks: *Apr 30 1920 Reimbursement order dated May 26-20*  
*payable to Carrie G. Smith*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME *Green, George B.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *833729* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt Batty C, 5th U S Arty*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>JUL 11 1923</i>

Died: *June 24, 1923* Remarks:

6-6572



NAME: Green, George J. 22 (3-P. A. 1.) 394

Certificate No. 833.729. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt. Batty Co. 5, U. S. Art. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE	12	<del>Mar 13/07</del>	<u>Aug. 12/07</u>	INC	30	<u>Sept. 26-1914</u>	<u>Oct. 21-1914</u>
INC	15	<del>Sept 29/09</del>	<u>Oct 11/09</u>		40	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>W</u>
REISSUE	25	<del>May 24-1912</del>	<u>Dec 24-1912</u>	Inc.	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Green, George B. Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1165045 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Priv G 145 2nd Regt Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	<u>Mar 1911</u>	<u>22 Apr 1911</u>		30	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Reis	14	<u>11 June 1912</u>	<u>23 Apr 1913</u>		35	<u>Nov 23. 1918</u>	
Inc	16	<u>22 Nov 1912</u>		Inc.	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Inc	20	<u>23 Nov 1916</u>					
Inc	24	<u>23 Nov. 1921</u>					
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 25 1920</u>			
Remarks: <u>Brownsville Tex</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: 22 George B. Green				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 833,729											
Last paid to: 394				Rate: 12: #5: 25: 30: 40: 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	28	18.50		3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2		45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	17	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	39.50		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	45		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

4 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: George B. Green				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1165045											
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: 20: 30: 35: 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	101.83	1923.	1		
	2	30	18.40		2	24	18.40		2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	48		3	4	151.50		3		
	4				4	14	36		4		48		4	GROUP 2			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	57.47	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	48.		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48.	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	78		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Green, George B

Certificate No.

1181 356

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1st Lt &amp; Adj 23 Mich Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Feb. 11 1924	ck.	MAR 10 1924

NAME:

Green, George B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1181 356

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1912

Service:

1st Lt. and Adj 23 Mich. Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 40		Jan 2, 1919	Aug 30, 1919				
Inc. 30		May 1, 1920					
Fees: \$25 Henry A Welch 19/24/19							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. SEP							
				Home:			

6-881

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

GEORGE B GREEN

Act of May 1, 1920

1181356

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

MARCH

4 50

APRIL

MAY

4

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

NAME:

George B Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1181356

Last paid to:

Rate:

40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	4 50	2
3	3	3	3	322 67	3
4	4	4	4	4 120	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	4 120	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	4 120	2
3	3	3	3	4 161	3
4	4	4	4	4 150	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1
2	2	2	2	4 150	2
3	3	3	3	4 150	3
4	4	4	4	4 150	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1
2	2	2	2	4 150	2
3	3	3	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3
4	4	4	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4





NAME: <u>George D. Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>241,114</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>7 Sept. 07 @ 15</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>George D. Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>241,114</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>7 Sept. 07 @ 15</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681





NAME: <u>George E. Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>967.403</u>			
Last paid to: <u>20-27-38-58 72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 60	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 8 60	2 8 60	2 4 81	2 4 114	2	2		
3 7 60	3 7 60	3 4 81	3 4 114	3	3		
4 9 60	4 9 60	4 4 81	4 4 114	4	4		
1 9 60	1 6 60	1 4 81	1 4 114	1	1		
2 6 60	2 8 60	2 4 81	2 4 114	2	2		
3 9 60	3 6 60	3 4 81	3 4 139 <sup>20</sup>	3	3		
4 10 60	4 8 60	4 4 81	4 4 150	4	4		
1 7 60	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 150	1	1		
2 7 60	2 4	2 4 81	2 194 <sup>73</sup>	2	2		
3 8 60	3 4	3 4 81	3 GROUP 1	3	3		
4 8 60	4 4	4 4 81	4	4	4		
1 7 60	1 4 81	1 4 81	1	1	1		
2 7 60	2 81	2 4 81	2	2	2		
3 8 60	3 4 81	3 4 81	3	3	3		
4 6 60	4 4 81	4 122 <sup>80</sup>	4	4	4		

NAME: <u>GEORGE E. GREEN alias GEORGE WILSON</u>				Certificate No. <u>1040565</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907 at 10</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14 20	1911. 1 14 20	1915. 1 16 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 21	2 21	2 18 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	2	2		
3 12	3 12	3 23 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	3	3		
4 12	4 12	4 23 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	4		
1 16 32 <sup>20</sup>	1 25	1 3/8 50 <sup>82</sup>	1	1	1		
2 10 36	2 7/8 36	2 22 57	2	2	2		
3 9 36	3 78	3 27 57	3	3	3		
4 11 36	4 11/13 36	4 22 57	4	4	4		
1 11 36	1 X X X	1 22 57	1 Inc.	1	1		
2 7/11 36	2 30 72	2	2	2	2		
3 17/10 36	3 26 36	3	3	3	3		
4 X X	4 20 36 <sup>32</sup>	4	4	4	4		
1 4/4 72	1 21 46 <sup>50</sup>	1	1	1	1		
2 8/8 36	2 18 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	2	2	2		
3 7 + 7	3 10/6 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 1/4 443	3	3	3		
4 16 72	4 18 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 1/9 76 GROUP 3	4	4	4		

NAME: *Green George F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *950495* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. E. 1" N. H. Vol. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>3 May 1899</i>	<i>11 June 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *4288.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Green George F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *950495* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. E. 1" N. H. Vol. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Civil War**

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George F. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>950495</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>14 30</i>			3		
	4	<i>6 30.</i>			4		
	1	<i>7 30</i>			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**CONCORD GROUP** DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

NAME: <i>George F. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>950495</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Jan. 4-1909</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>8 36.</i>			3		
	4	<i>7 36.</i>			4		
	1	<i>5 36.</i>			1		
1910.	2	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	2		
	3	<i>7 36.</i>			3		
	4	<i>11 36.</i>			4		

**CONCORD GROUP 1** Dropped to allow under Civil War



NAME: *Green George F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *950.495* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pri. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> N. H. A.*

Disability: *✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris 24</i>		<i>10<sup>th</sup> July 1912</i>	<i>26 July 1912</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>	<i>✓</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *2/2/17* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1917*

Remarks: *3893409 APR 4 1917*

Former Roll No. *REISSUE from Act of Feb. 6, 1907.* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Green George G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *239400* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P Garrison Gds Ind Vol Inf + P Mass gd 22 Ind Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris 20</i>		<i>3 Apr 1907</i>	<i>22 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 7<sup>th</sup> 1908* Bureau notified: *May 27 1908*

Remarks: *10*

Former Roll No. *11602 (98)* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George F. Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>954.495</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Jul. 4 1912</i> Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>9 69 60</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>George G. Green</i>					7857					Certificate No. <i>239 400</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 17 (98) 20</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>14 NDB</i>	1912.	1		<i>CHICAGO</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>Died April 7 1908</i>	1913.	1		<i>Reported</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						





NAME: 14			George G. Green			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. 742900								
Last paid to: 402			Rate: 2:15:19:22:32			50 MAY 11, 1912											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907.			1911.			1915.			1919.			1923.			1927.		
1 9/18 973			1 4 36			1 4 57			1 4 96			1			1		
2 4 36			2 5 36			2 4 57			2 4 96			2			2		
3 5 36			3 5 36			3 4 57			3 4 96			3			3		
4 4 36			4 7 43-			4 4 57			4 4 96			4			4		
1 5 36			1 8 45			1 4 57			1 4 96			1			1		
1908.			1912.			1916.			1920.			1924.			1928.		
2 5 36			2 6 45			2 4 57			2 4 96			2			2		
3 5 36			3 7 45			3 4 57			3 4 15180			3			3		
4 6 36			4 5 45 2120			4 8 6610			4 4 150			4			4		
1 8 36			1 4			1 4 6750			1 4 150			1			1		
1909.			1913.			1917.			1921.			1925.			1929.		
2 7 36			2 4			2 4 6750			2 4			2			2		
3 6 36			3 4			3 4 6750			3 4 150			3			3		
4 6 36			4 4 57			4 4 6750			4 4 150			4			4		
1 7 36			1 4 57			1 4 6750			1 4 216			1			1		
1910.			1914.			1918.			1922.			1926.			1930.		
2 5 36			2 4 57			2 4 6750			2 4 4560			2			2		
3 4 36			3 4 57			3 4 8460			3 GROUP 2			3			3		
4 7 36			4 4 57			4 4 96			4			4			4		

6-681

6-681

NAME		GEORGE G GREEN									
Certificate No.		1124406									
Fees		1124406									
		Act of May 1, 1920									
RATE—		50									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	GROUP 2
JANUARY		4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50						
MARCH		4	50	4	50						
APRIL		4	4	50							
MAY		4	4	50							
JUNE		4	50	4	50						
JULY		4	50	4	50						
AUGUST		4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50						
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50						
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50						

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

18 30

NAME: *Green George G* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 81 (3-P. A. 1) 403

Certificate No. *1124.406* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 8 1917~~

Service: *St. B 142' Illinois*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>May 17/07</i>	<i>Jan 8/08</i>		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	18	<i>June 8/12</i>	<i>Apr. 4/13</i>	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
	21	<i>Jan 16/17</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Green George H. widow to* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *119104* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *George* HELPLESS CHILDREN

Service: *C. C. 6. Wis Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren.	12	<i>8 Sep. 1890</i>	<i>27 Jan 1909</i>	<i>George H</i>	<i>8 Sep 1890</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>

Fees: *10.00*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *10 from Jan 27-1909*

Died: Bureau notified: **FEB 9 1909**

Remarks: *Ren. under 21 June 2 8.00 allow for helpless ch. Grand Junction, Colo, RR # 3.*

Former Roll No. *P. 84. 77-81. Omaha*

6-679

NAME: 81 <u>George G. Green</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1124406</u>											
Last paid to: <u>403</u>				Rate: <u>12:18:21 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4	28	33 <sup>40</sup>		4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1	3	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	5	36		1	4	36 <sup>47<sup>20</sup></sup>		1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	7	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	63		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	4	28 36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	79 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

6-881

NAME: <u>Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>119104</u>															
Last paid to: <u>23 Apr 1880</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>FEB 2 1900 3078<sup>13</sup></u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Green George H.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *646365* ARMY INVALID DEAD Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Capt A 29 NY Vd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>FEB 21 1907</i>	<i>3 1907</i>				
<i>REISSUE 22</i>		<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 25 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/30/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 20 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME: *Green George H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8137- (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *698660* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1912*  
*ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Pa. Res. V Lt Arty.* 16.790.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 17-6</i>		<i>Apr. '08</i>	<i>21 Apr. '08</i>	<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>June 17-1912</i>	
				<i>and 19</i>		<i>May 21-1913</i>	
						<i>May 23-1913</i>	
						<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18.209 NL.* Home: 7419 6-581

NAME: George H Green Certificate No. 646365

Last paid to: Rate: 22.50 Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	9/21	19 47		2	6	60 1		2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	7	60		4				4				4		
	1	11	60 ✓		1	9	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2	11	60	1912.	2	8	60 1	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10	60		3	8	00 1		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	8	60 1		4				4				4		
	1	6	60 ✓		1	19	20 50		1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	60	1913.	2	4	67 50 ✓	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	6	7 50		4				4				4		
	1	7	60		1	4	67 50		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	60	1914.	2	4	67 50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	60 ✓		3	6	7 50		3				3				3		
	4	7	60 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: George H. Green ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 Certificate No. 698.660.

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 Rate: 19 Remarks: 3250

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
	1				1	11	36		1	4	57		1	4	96		1		
1908.	2	15	33.87	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50
	3	14	36		3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	57		1	4	150		1	Trans. to Me.	
1909.	2	9	30	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	Payment Card	
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
	1	12	36		1	5	7		1	4	57		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	9	30	1914.	2	5	7	1918.	2	Inc. 5852		1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	2	30		3	4	57		3	4	94 10		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	30		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Green, George H

Certificate No.

716458

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pvt E 18 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct. 10, 1925	May 11, 1926		
				<p>Died June 13, 1927 Reported JUL 13 1927</p> <p>Remarks: <i>ck</i></p>	
				MAY 26 1926	

NAME:

Green, George H

12809

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

716458

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pvt E 18 Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	11 June 1907	21 Jan 1908	Inc.	19	June 1915	AUG 4 1915
Reis.	15	24 May 1912	22 Nov. 1912		27	June 4 1920	
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: DES MOINES							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 11942 AG				Home: AUG 24 1915			

Elgin  
Nebr





NAME: **GREEN, GEORGE H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1074617** **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
**Act of Feb. 11, 1907.**

Service: *Port. N. 11 M.S.C., Vol. 1st Art.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<del>MAR 30 1907</del>	<b>JAN 25 1908</b>				
REISSUE	<del>17</del>	<del>Feb 24, 1912</del>	<b>FEB 2 1914</b>				
✓	23	<i>Life 1914</i>					
Fees:		<i>30 Dec 1914</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 15, 1917* Bureau notified: **APR 2 - 1917** *Gov. S.H.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 1, 1869** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: *S.H.* 6-681

NAME: *Green, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1114,366** **ARMY INVALID.** **Law: Act Feb. 3, 1907.**

Service: *Corp. H, 1*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 mch. 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1/31/08 C. Com. Rem. S.C. #4182 - 44418108-415-  
 mar. 13, 1908.*

Former Roll No. *8772* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 6-681

NAME:

GEORGE H. GREEN *SN*

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1074617

Last paid to:

1907 *26*

Rate:

*12* ~~17~~ 23

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13	H.H.	1915. 1 <i>13</i> 66	SH	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 12	H.H.	2 <i>7/10</i> 69	S.H.	2		2		2	
3		3 12	H.H.	3 <i>11</i> 69	SH	3		3		3	
4 <i>1/6/08 48.48</i>		4 12	H.H.	4 13 69	SH	4		4		4	
1 14 36	H.H.	1 12	H.H.	1 10 69	SH	1 Inc.		1		1	
2 15	H.H.	2 12	H.H.	2 13 69	SH	2		2		2	
3 16	H.H.	3 25	<i>36.44</i>	3 11 69	SH	3		3		3	
4 15	H.H.	4 13	H.H.	4 11 69	SH	4		4		4	
1 15	H.H.	1 12	H.H.	1 12 69	SH	1		1		1	
2 15	H.H.	2 11	H.H.	2 <i>GROUP 3</i>		2		2		2	
3 15	H.H.	3 12	H.H.	3		3		3		3	
4 14	H.H.	4 <i>IAN 7/6/11</i>		4		4		4		4	
1 14	H.H.	1 <i>11 36</i>	H.H.	1		1		1		1	
2 14	H.H.	2 12 51	S-	2		2		2		2	
3 12	H.H.	3 14 51	SH	3		3		3		3	
4 12	H.H.	4 12 51	SH	4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

George H. Green

Certificate No.

1114366

Last paid to:

4 Sept. '07 *26*

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

*5*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>11/4 35.40</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 4 38		4		4		4		4		4	
1 <i>GROUP 3</i>		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681



NAME: **Green, George H** (3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. **1148566** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri Co 1 NY Vol Lt art** **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	12-20	Mar 1911	31 Mar 1911		19	17 Feb 1919	18 Mch 1913
"	13-4	Act of May 11, 1912	18 Mch. 1913		22 1/2	17 Feb 1924	
	15 1/2	17 Feb 1915					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Transferred to:

Died: **No date.** Bureau notified: **JUN 21 1915**

Remarks: **Federal Bldg Dallas Texas**

Died: **3/28 1915** Approved order dated: **4/3/16**

payable to widow: **Carrie H**

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890.** Home:

6-691

NAME: **Green, George H** (3-P. A. 1.)

Act June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. **1148566** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Pri Co C 1 N.Y Vol L.A.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	4 May 1908	3 Aug 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **B 36 61** Home:

6-691

NAME: <b>George H. Green</b>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <b>1148566</b>							
Last paid to: <b>84 Feb 1911</b>				Rate: <b>1550</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	30 1/2			2	17 29 87			2	Inc.			2	Inc.	
	3				3	10 36			3				3		
	4				4	11 36			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14 36			1	46 27 55			1		
	2				2	22 36			2				2	Inc.	
	3				3	13 36			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	14 36			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36			1				1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4 40 50			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 40 50			1				1		
	2				2	4 40 50			2				2		
	3				3	4 40 50			3				3		
	4				4	4 40 50			4				4		

NAME: <b>George H. Green</b>				Certificate No. <b>1148566</b>											
Last paid to: <b>FEB 4 1909</b>				Rate: <b>8</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		122	1911.	1	10 24		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2		
	3	11 24			3				3				3		
	4	11 24			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 24		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10 24			2				2				2		
	3	13 24			3				3				3		
	4	11 24			4				4				4		

NAME: Green, George H. W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 686168 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Priv I 5 Tenn vol mt Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISSUE		<u>June 1911</u>	<u>28 July 1911</u>				
"		<u>June 1912</u>	<u>19 mch 1913</u>				

Fees:

Died: Mch. 11/1917 Accrued order dated Nov 27/18

Remarks: RR1 Box 43, Ocoee Tenn

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: Josephine

Bureau notified: MAY 22 1917 Check No. 4121766 Dated  Canceled.

Former Roll No. GENERAL LAW Home: 12/6

6-691

NAME: Green, George H. W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 686168 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Priv co I 5 Tenn vol mt Inf

Disability: Asthma + res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Ine</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>2 Jan 1907</u>	<u>30 Jan 1907</u>	<u>Ends</u>	<u>by re-issue under</u>	<u>Act of February 6, 1907.</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: 72

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 93 Home:

6-691





NAME: Green George R 12810 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 35-6528 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW  
Service: Tr B 83 Penn In Special Act.  
Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	14 June 1906	30 June 1906				
Reis	25	22 May 1912	3 Nov 1912				
Inc.	30	20 Oct 1912	13 June 1913				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/13/12  
Transferred from: DES MOINES  
Died: Feb. 17, 1917  
Remarks:

Bureau notified: MAR 8, 1917  
Bancroft S. Iowa  
Burt - Jo

Former Roll No. 9-295 Home: 1300 104 6-681

NAME: Green George L (3-P. A. 4.) FATHER  
Certificate No. 704369 ARMY DEPENDENT. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT  
Name of Soldier: Ira Green  
Service: Pl. D. 20" U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	10 Mch, 1910	17 June 1910				

Fees: Atty none.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 26

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

NAME: <i>George K Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>35-6528</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 7	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3	3 7	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4	4 7	4 4 90	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 8	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3 <i>15 60</i>	3 9	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4 <i>8 60</i>	4 <i>12-9. 23</i>	4 4 90	4	4	4		
1909. 1 <i>11</i>	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 <i>8</i>	2 <i>4-19-2733</i>	2 90	2	2	2		
3 <i>20</i>	3 4	3 <b>GROUP 1</b>	3	3	3		
4 <i>8</i>	4 4 90	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 <i>7</i>	1914. 1 90	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 <i>7</i>	2 90	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>8</i>	3 4 90	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>7</i>	4 4 90	4	4	4	4 <i>3/4</i>		

NAME: <i>George L Green</i>				FATHER				Certificate No. <i>704369</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>8 36</i>	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 12	1927. 1						
2	2 <i>8 36</i>	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2						
3	3 <i>8 36</i>	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3						
4	4 <i>8 36</i>	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 12	1928. 1						
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2						
3	3 <i>19 36</i>	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3						
4	4 <i>7 36</i>	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2						
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3						
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 <i>7/6 21 50</i>	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2						
3 <i>9 36</i>	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3						
4 <i>8 36</i>	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 <b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG</b>	4	4 <i>1/1</i>						



NAME OF SOLDIER: *Green, George L.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *74521* ARMY MINORS. Law: *JUNE 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Co. 1st Regt. 10th Cavalry*

Guardian: *Ray, William*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	June 1890	Sept. 1893	<i>George L. Green</i>	<i>June 27, 1890</i>	<i>Sept. 1893</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *109* 6-678

NAME: *Green, George L.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *827716* ARMY INVALID. DEAD. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *On mg Ohio vol car*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>12 Mar 1908</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees: *1/21* *1/16* *order dated 4/24/16*

payable to widow *Alice*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/21/16* Bureau no. *773/16*

Remarks:

Check No. *8853630* Dated *7/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *434* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *2717* 6-681

NAME: <i>George L. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>740577</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>no pay</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>no pay</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>July 26 1919</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<b>GROUP 2</b>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>George L. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>827716</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Feb 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-1/2</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>305</i>	1911. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 49 50</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 49 50</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 49 50</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 49 50</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 49 50</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>13350</i>	1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>24 12 90</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>10 11 11 49 50</i>	1916. 4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 49 50</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 49 50</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 49 50</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 49 50</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 49 50</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Green George M* (3-P. A. 1.) *13929*

Certificate No. *463 205* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *P. I. 51 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 4 June 06</i>	<i>23 Sept 06</i>				
		<i>12 23 Sept 08</i>	<i>6 Nov 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *1911* Bureau notified: *MAY 29 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 13929* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Green, George M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *67224* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *P. I. 4" Reg. U. M. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Sept 1907</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>Dec 25. 1918</i>	
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>Dec 25, 1916</i>	<i>Feby 17, 1917</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 25, 1921</i>	<i>nr</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *24*

Former Roll No. *21645 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-691



NAME: <i>George M Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>463205</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10-12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>436</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	<i>36</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>436</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>George M Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>62247</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1918</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>35-50 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96 50</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>5 36</i>	2	<i>4 48</i>	2	<i>4 105</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 48</i>	3	<i>4 105</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>	3	
4		4	<i>1 36</i>	4	<i>4 48</i>	4	<i>4 105</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 48</i>	2	<i>4 105</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 48</i>	3	<i>4 151 50</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>	3	
4		4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 48</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>Trans. to</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 48 50</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Payment Card</i>	1929. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 48</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 48</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 48</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 1	<i>60</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 48</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 48</i>	3	<i>4 78</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 48</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: *Green George M.* 63. (3-P.A.1.) 417

Certificate No. *1.069.628:* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. L2" Pa. H. A.*

Disability:

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 20/07.</i>	<i>May 21/07.</i>				
"	19	<i>Mar 21-1912</i>	<i>Sept 26-1912</i>				
Incr	25	<i>Feb 28-1913</i>	<i>Jun 25-1913</i>				
Fees:	30	<i>1918</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 24, 1916* Bureau notified: **FEB 7 1916** Check No *9853639* Dated *Feb 4, 1916* Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1892.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Green George N.* (3-P.A.1.) 8623

Certificate No. *71.269* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Co. C. 174 Ohio Inf Vol*

Disability: *U.S. wid of Lt hand & total dis of same*

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>2 Mar 03</i>	<i>11 May 03</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>May 29-13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 2-13 (acc'd.)* Bureau notified: **MAR 22 1913**  
*Mar 3-13 (P.M.)*

Remarks: *ck 551840 cane*

Former Roll No. *10.210* Home: **7426**

6-681



NAME: 63 George M. Green					Certificate No. 1069628														
Last paid to: 417					Rate: 12:75 25					Remarks: MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	86	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	6/11	987		2	5	86		2	4	75		2			2	2			
3	8	36		3	7	86		3	4	75		3			3	3			
4	5	36		4	6	36		4	4	75		4			4	4			
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	5	36		2	6	36		2	GROUP 2			2			2	2			
3	5	36		3	9	36	703	3				3			3	3			
4	5	36		4	5	57		4				4			4	4			
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	5	36		2	6/30	4	57/320	2				2			2	2			
3	4	36		3	4			3				3			3	3			
4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			4	4			
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	5	36		2	4	75		2	INC.			2			2	2			
3	5	36		3	4	75		3				3			3	3			
4	5	36		4	4	75		4				4			4	4			

NAME: <i>George N. Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>71269</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>40-</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>8 120</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>8 120</i>			2				2			2				2		
		3				3	<i>8 120</i>			3				3			3				3		
		4				4	<i>9 120</i>			4				4			4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>7 120</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	<i>8 120</i>			2				2			2				2		
		3				3	<i>9 120</i>			3				3			3				3		
		4				4	<i>4 120</i>			4				4			4				4		
1909.		1	<i>8 120</i>	1913.		1	<i>4 7 ch cays</i>	1917.		1	<i>Ed. Theba</i>	1921.		1	<i>Ann</i>	1925.		1	<i>Ed</i>	1929.		1	
		2	<i>10 120</i>			2	<i>7/12 118 67</i>			2	<i>Mich</i>			2	<i>PKOZ</i>			2					
		3	<i>10 120</i>			3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3					
		4	<i>8 120</i>			4				4				4				4					
1910.		1	<i>7 120</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>8 120</i>			2				2				2				2					
		3	<i>9 120</i>			3				3				3				3					
		4	<i>9 120</i>			4				4				4				4					



NAME: *Green George L.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *847443* ARMY INVALID. Law: *13390 17703*  
 Service: *Pri. H 29 + C 14 Kis.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	8 Mar. 1907	JUN 26 1907	Reim.			6 May 1913
Im	15	8 Apr 1912	17 Apr 1912				
Reissue	21	MAY 22 1912	17 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: *27 Feb 1913* Bureau notified: *Feb 17 1913*

Remarks: *Pay to claimant Stephen Elmer Green Rochester Minn 17703*

Former Roll No. *22767* Home:  6-681

NAME: *Green George P.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1136737* ARMY INVALID. Law: *13390 17703*  
 Service: *Sgt. Co C 12" Term Vol Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
CE	12	6 Mar 1907	10 Sept 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	16	17 June 1912	30 April 1913				
	21	30 Oct. 1913					

Fees: *27* 30 Oct 1918

Accrued order dated *6/3/19*  
 payable to widow *Elice*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 19 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV. 14 1918*

Remarks: *Tupelo Ark.* *D. Say*

Former Roll No.  Home:  JUN 11 1918 6-681

NAME: <u>George H. Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>847443</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>13 15 21 50</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 36	
	2				2	5 36	
	3	23 39 47			3	5 36	
	4	15 36			4	5 36	
	1	9 36			1	5 36	
1908.	2	10 36		1912.	2	5 36	
	3	8 36			3	8 44 60	
	4	9 36			4	7 45 60	
	1	7 36			1	4 64 50	
1909.	2	7 36		1913.	2	5 28 38 70	
	3	12 36				<b>GROUP 1</b>	
	4	6 36			4		
	1	6 36			1		
1910.	2	6 36		1914.	2		
	3	6 36			3		
	4	6 36			4		

NAME: <u>George P. Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>1136737</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>13 15 21 50</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	309		1911.	1	11 31	
	2				2	12 36	
	3	10 2 57 20			3	16 36	
	4	8 36			4	11 36	
	1	13 36			1	8 36	
1908.	2	13 36		1912.	2	10 36	
	3	10 36			3	13 36	
	4	24 36			4	8 36	
	1	10 36			1	4	
1909.	2	14 36		1913.	2	4	
	3	7 36			3	4	
	4	8 36			4	5 36	
	1	8 36			1	4 64 50	
1910.	2	7 36		1914.	2	4 64 50	
	3	3 36			3	4 64 50	
	4	9 36			4	4 64 50	



NAME: *Green, George S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *20346* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt IV 11" Sec Inf*

Disability: *Partial paralysis of rt side*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>210</del>	<del>1891</del>	<del>23 Dec 1891</del>				
		<i>30 17 Mch 1909</i>	<i>20 May 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* No. *9805787* Dated *FEB 4 1916* Canceled.

Died: *12/20/15* Bureau notified *20 1915*

Remarks: *12/20/15* Accrued order dated *6/13/16*

payable to widow *Amanda H. J.*

Former Roll No. *380* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Green, George S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *213357* ARMY INVALID. Law: *4CT SPECIAL ACT.* CIVIL WAR, 1912.

Service: *2 Lt B 57 Mass Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>29 June 1906</i>	<i>17 July 1906</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Nov 1912</i>

Fees:

Died: *Sept 20 1915* Accrued order dated *Apr 2 1916*

payable to widow *Frances A. Green*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *J. 4426 - Sidney Ave Chicago, Ill.*

Died: *9/20/15* Bureau notified *OCT 9 1915*

Remarks:

Check No. *889022* Dated *APR 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *11608* Home: *APR 16 1913*

6-681



NAME: <u>George S. Green</u>					Certificate No. <u>20346</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12 30</u>		Remarks: <u>ORIGINAL LAW</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	90		3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4		90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	90	1916.	1	<del>4</del> 90		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3	7/13	47		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1		90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	28.20		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3		90		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4	15	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	90		2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George S. Green</u>					Certificate No. <u>213357</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>24 30</u>		Remarks: <u>7868</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<del>4</del> 90	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	SEN		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	AMF		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Green George S.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *from Act June 27 90*  
 Certificate No. *867586* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907*  
 Service: *Prv to 16" sm. Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *15*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>June 27, 1910</i>	<i>Oct 12, 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 July 1909</i>	<i>27 July 1909</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1915</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 72 Aug 4, 1921<sup>st</sup> Sept 17, 1921.</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 10, 1921 3-1081 D</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 20 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Aug 16 1921 Accrued order dated</i>				<i>JUN 24 1922</i>			
<i>Anna E. Green</i>				<i>Bridgton, Maine.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>				<i>JUL 8 1922 ORIGINAL</i>			
				Home: <i>6-681</i>			

NAME: *Green George S.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *888431* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Sgt F 124 2nd Vol Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 July 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Jan 1909</i>	<i>21 Jan 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 5, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 4 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3927336 Dated</i>				<i>APR 4 1917 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>18763(a8)</i>				Home: <i>6-681</i>			



NAME: <i>George D Green</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1920				Certificate No. <i>867.586</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907</i>				Rate: <i>17 22 50 32 50</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45		1915.	1	4 67 50		1919.	1	4 96	
	2				2	8 45			2	4 67 50			2	4 96	
	3	11/9	11 73		3	12 45			3	4 67 50			3	4 96	
	4	10	36		4	5 45			4	4 67 50			4	4 96	
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	5 45		1916.	1	4 67 50		1920.	1	4 96	
	2	8	36		2	5 45			2	4 67 50			2	4 96	
	3	9	36		3	5 45			3	4 67 50			3	4 169 80	
	4	7	36		4	4 57			4	4 67 50			4	4 150	
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 67 50		1921.	1	4 150	
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4 67 50			2	4 150	
	3	9	42 10		3				3	4 67 50			3	4 150	
	4	7	45		4	4 57			4	4 67 50			4	DEAD	
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	5 7		1918.	1	4 67 50		1922.	1	DEAD	
	2	6	45		2	4 57			2	4 67 50			2	7/15 131 29	
	3	7	45		3	4 57			3	4 94 10			3	GROUP 3	
	4	8	45		4	4 67 50			4	4 96			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>George D Green</i>				7869				Certificate No. <i>888431</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (as) 75 20 30</i>				Rate: <i>12 (as) 75 20 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.T		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1		
	2				2	7 HED			2	4 90			2		
	3	5/6	12.90		3	8 HEO			3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4	4 90			4		
1908.	1	8	AMF	1912.	1	8 ABW		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1		
	2	8	JHT		2	12 D.D.			2	4 90			2		
	3		AMF		3	2/12 76			3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4	4 90			4		
1909.	1	8	WJS	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1		
	2	4/8	60 32		2	4			2	4 90			2		
	3	8	AMF		3	4			3	90			3		
	4				4	4 90			4	GROUP 1			4		
1910.	1	6	ABW	1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	N.D.B		2	90			2				2		
	3	7	A.M.F		3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Green George J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1051762* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *P. I. 11. 1. P. I. 11. 1. P. I. 11. 1.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>12</b>		<i>6 Sept 1901</i>	<i>17 May 1901</i>	Inc.	<b>19</b>	<i>Oct 25, 1914</i>	<i>Apr 30, 1917</i>
					<b>22</b>	<i>Oct 25, 1919</i>	<i>rr</i>
<del><b>15</b></del>	<del><b>50</b></del>	<del><i>22 May 1912</i></del>	<i>29 Aug 1912</i>		<b>32</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees: Inc. **50** May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TUPA, INDIANAPOLIS.* Transferred to: *" 72 Nov 18, 1921 - Feb 25, 1922.*

Died: *June 5-1922* Bureau notified: **AUG. 15 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *822* Home: *June 11, 1920.* 6-681

NAME: *Green George J.* (3-P. A. 1.) *4134*

Certificate No. *865297* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *P. I. 13 16 18 19*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>11</b>		<i>29 Sept 97</i>	<i>20 Apr 98.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS,** Transferred to:

Died: *Under 10 10 04* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *direct's pension paid. Hall payment*  
*Army Mail discontinued Bureau Order*  
*Wife, Jan 5, 1929. Date discontinued May*

Former Roll No. *3632* Home: 6-681

NAME: George J Green ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 1051763

Last paid to: Rate 15.24 32 50 43 DATE 27-1-1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 46.50	1911. 1 4 46.50	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 NO CHECK DRAWN	1927. 1
2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96
4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96
1908. 1 4 46.50	1912. 1 4 46.50	1916. 1 4 46.50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 96	1928. 1 4 96
2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 151.80	3 4 151.80	3 4 151.80
4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 4 46.50	1913. 1 4 46.50	1917. 1 4 46.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4 46.50	1914. 1 4 46.50	1918. 1 4 46.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216
3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216
4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216

NAME: George J Green Certificate No. 865297

Last paid to: Rate 14 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHED PAY

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 42	1911. 1 4 42	1915. 1 4 42	1919. 1 4 42	1923. 1 4 14	1927. 1 4 14
2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 14	2 4 14
3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 14	3 4 14
4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 14	4 4 14
1908. 1 4 42	1912. 1 4 42	1916. 1 4 42	1920. 1 4 42	1924. 1 4 14	1928. 1 4 14
2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 14	2 4 14
3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 14	3 4 14
4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 14	4 4 14
1909. 1 4 42	1913. 1 4 42	1917. 1 4 42	1921. 1 4 42	1925. 1 4 14	1929. 1 4 14
2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 14	2 4 14
3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 14	3 4 14
4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 14	4 4 14
1910. 1 4 42	1914. 1 4 42	1918. 1 4 42	1922. 1 4 42	1926. 1 4 14	1930. 1 4 14
2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 14	2 4 14
3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 14	3 4 14
4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 14	4 4 14

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

GREEN, GEORGE W.

Certificate No.

21315

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pvt A 1 Iowa Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported	Remarks:
	50	May 1, 1920				Mar. 24-1923	APR 1, 1923	
<p>Mar 24 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 7 1923          payable to widow <u>Mary J. Green</u></p>				<p>Donnellson, Iowa.</p>				

NAME	Certificate No.	Service	Disability	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	12844	(3-P. A. 1.)
Green George W.	21315	Pvt A 1 Iowa Cav.	Fracture of knee joint	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	12844	(3-P. A. 1.)
				ARMY INVALID.	<del>GENERAL LAW</del>	
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
ISSUES.						
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		24 Mar 1883	4 Dec 1883	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920
		Revs 35 June 26 1918	Sept 26 1918			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
				Donnellson Iowa.		
Former Roll No. <u>9</u> 305				Home:		

6-681





NAME: <i>Green George W.</i>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>32 774</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>			
Service: <i>Landsman U. S. Navy</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 Apr 23, 1898</i>	<i>Jun 30 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>✓</i>							
<i>Died Rep. S. ... 1903 Reimbursement order dated JAN 3 1929</i>							
<i>payable to Mary Green</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>RR 4 Box 165 - Kingston New York</i>			

NAME:

George W. Green

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No.

32 774

Last paid to:

Aug 4 1903

Rate: \$

@ 10

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

REIMBURSEMENT.

DEAD

9 11 67



NAME: Green George W. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 43750 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: Pri 04 71 ny 8 on 2 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	APR 17 1907	JAN 2 1908	Acton + 2me	24	JAN 8 24 913	FEB 5-1921
Ins	15	13 Jan 1908		and ending		Apr 19-1913 date of	
Reis	20	MAY 18 1912	30	death.		Payable to Eva A Green	widow

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: the 1913 Bureau notified: MAY 12 1913 Death reported by P. M. at New York City  
 Remarks: Bureau card 5/8/13

Former Roll No.  Home: FEB 14 1921 6-681

NAME: Green, George W. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 49,668 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR  
 Service: Pt. 4.5' N.J. 2d ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability: G. S. N. R. arm & hip.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Dec. 21/87	July 27/88.	REISSUE	30	May 22-1912	Oct 22-1912
REISSUE	15	Aug 11/08	Jan 18/104.				
	20	Feb. 24/12	May 27/10				
			Mar 4/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA. Transferred to:

Died: May 24. 1917. Bureau notified: AUG 10 1917 Check No. 4763768 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled  
 Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 5 Home:  6-681

NAME: George H. Green Certificate No. 43750

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 5 20 24 Remarks: T OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 45			2				2				2		
	3				3	8 45			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 45			4				4				4		
	1	11 36			1	9 45			1				1				1		
1908.	2	11 45		1912.	2	7 45		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8 45			3	7 57 67			3				3				3		
	4	7 45			4	11 60			4				4				4		
	1	11 45			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	7 45		1913.	2	Check No. 1234 Dated 3/12/13		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7 45			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	9 45			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 45		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 45			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 45			4				4				4				4		

6-381

NAME: 82 George H. Green Certificate No. 49668

Last paid to: 446 Rate: 12 15 20 30 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 45			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	4 45			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	6 45			4	4 90			4				4		
	1				1	7 45			1	4 90			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6 56 57		1916.	2	4 90		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	7 60			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	6 114			4	90			4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4 90			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 90		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	5 36			4	4 90			4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	5 36		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5 36			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	4 45			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	7 45			4	4 90			4				4				4		



NAME: *Green George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *97,753* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Prior to 104 regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Dec 1894</i>	<i>7 Oct 1895</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Miles B. Stevens Co Wash. DC.*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *about 1902. T. m's report.* Bureau notified: *Oct 2 1812*

Remarks: *Recover at 8<sup>00</sup> from 13 Nov 1862 - \$15<sup>00</sup> from 6 June 1866 and \$18<sup>00</sup> from 4 June 1872 to 3 Sept 1877 Inc. And to recover \$2555<sup>13</sup> Recovered.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Green, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.) **116**

Certificate No. *164,431* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Sgt. G. 11<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Catarrh & res slight deafness both ears, res sl. of R & severe of L ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Nov 15/87</i>	<i>Nov 13/89</i>				
	<i>16</i>	<i>Aug 27/88</i>					
	<i>20</i>	<i>July 8/89</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/22/11.* Bureau notified: *DEC 2 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>George H. Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>97753</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Sept 4-1977 at 18<sup>00</sup></i>					Rate: <i>12</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>Recover</i>	1	<i>+</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>due</i>	2	<i>+</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>+</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>Oct 1912</i>	4	<i>atty 13<sup>40</sup></i>	4	<b>BUFFALO</b>	4		4	
1909. 1		1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <b>116</b>					Certificate No. <i>164431</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>				
Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>4 60</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4 60</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>4 60</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>23 60</i>	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>4 60</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>4 60</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>4 60</i>	4		4		4		4	

(3—P. A. 1a)

**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920								
Inc 72		July 23, 1925	Feb 8, 1926	Discharged						
				Died	MAY 2 1929					
				Remarks:	MAY 10 1929					
				FEB 18 1926						

NAME: <i>Green George W</i>		12845 (2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>174 191</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>
Service: <i>Corp C 66 Ill Inf</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability: <i>Loss of eyes</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>June 1889</del>	<del>23 Dec 1889</del>
<i>Reis. 25</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>
<i>✓ 30</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:		Inc.	
<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>50</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>DES MOINES</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
<i>Inman Neb</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>306</i>			

NAME

GEORGE W. GREEN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

174191

GROUP 1

RATE—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50 <sup>2</sup>	4 50 <sup>4</sup>	72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50 <sup>18</sup>	4 50 <sup>14</sup>	72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50 <sup>4</sup>	4 50 <sup>2</sup>	72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50		4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK  
CANCELLED

40 4 23

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

*George W. Green*

Certificate No.

174191

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

~~12 25 30 40 50~~


ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 8	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 8	2 8	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 9	3 4 75	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 8	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 12	2 4 22 128 70	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 8	3 4	3 line. 82 33	3 4 150	3	3
4 8	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 7	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 7	4 4 75	4 128	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME		Green, George W.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	286749	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt B, 14th Ky Vol Inf				
Disability	<div style="text-align: center;">  </div>				

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920				May 18, 1923	Reported JUN 14 1923

NAME: <i>Green George W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	286749	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service:	Pt. B. 14" Ky. Vol. Inf		
Disability:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	22 1/2	Mar. 1907	13 Dec. 1907	Inc.	30	Feb. 1, 1916	Apr. 8, 1916
Inc.	15	16 Mar. 1911	31 Mar. 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:		Atty none	
Transferred from:		LOUISVILLE, KY.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			

Former Roll No.	21658 Act 6/27/90	Home:	
-----------------	-------------------	-------	--



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Green, George W.

Certificate No.

567 188

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corpl H 97 Ill vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
Inc 72		July 28, 1922	April 2, 1923					
							Ch.	
								OCT 9 1929

APR 26 1923

NAME

Green, George W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

567 188

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service:

Corpl H 97 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	23	Feb 1907	13 Aug 1907	Reis 30	27	May 1912	7 Jan 1913
Inc 20	6	Jan 1912	18 Jan 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

H. Honner Ill

Former Roll No.

18782 (ag)

Home:

6-681



NAME

GEORGE W. GREEN.

Certificate No.

Fees

567188

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- 72 50K

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	5	4 <sup>202</sup> <sub>50</sub>	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

NAME:

George W. Green

7886

Certificate No.

567188

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)

Rate:

15 2030 40

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	100
	2				2	17	HEO		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	915	13.10		3	8	HEO		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	8	AMF	1912.	1	8	A B W	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	JHT		2	4/9	5967		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8	AMF		3	10	A M F		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4		Trans to No.
	1	8	AMF		1	4	ACT MAY LBL 2		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		Payment Card
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	13	JHT		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	10	S. E. R.		1		90		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7	N. D. B.	1914.	2		90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	7	A. M. F.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	90		4		128		4		150		4		
GROUP I PAID																TO JULY 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME: Green George H. (3-P. A. 1.) 13418 17729

Certificate No. 709954 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri H 29<sup>th</sup> Wis.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>May 2-1907</del>	<del>JAN 10 1908</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Apr 11 1915</del>	<del>JUN 24 1916</del>
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>MAY 24 1912</del>	<del>NOV 20 1912</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Apr 11 1920</del>		
				<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 14 1915

Former Roll No. 22801 Home: 6-681

NAME: Green, George W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1150,399 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. 25<sup>th</sup> Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf. Act Feb 6-1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>15 Sept. 1908</del>	<del>24 Oct. 1908</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15 1/2</del>	<del>Sept 14 1912</del>	
<del>Re.</del>	<del>13 1/2</del>	<del>23 May 1912</del>	<del>22 Nov. 1912</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Sept 14 1916</del>		
				<del>22 1/2</del>	<del>Sept 14 1921</del>	<u>June 9-1914</u>	
				<del>30</del>	<del>June 10 1918</del>		
				<del>32</del>	<del>Sept 14 1918</del>		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681







NAME: Green, George W. (3-P. A. 1.) 83 447

Certificate No. 189,548 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **CIVIL WAR**  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: Pl. 688' Pa.

Disability: Fracture L. leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	16	May 1/95.	Aug. 1/95.				
"	19	June 1/12	Mch 10/13				

Fees: 9/23 1914 Accrued order dated 5/20/15

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: payable to widow Margaret

Died: June 23 1914 Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1914**

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 13 Home:  6-681

NAME: Green George W. **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 225968 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pri. Co. 9th Ill. Inf

Disability: Chronic ear & nose nearly total deafness & ear & nose & maxilla & rheum. & dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	25" Mch. 1903	1" Sept. 1903	Reis 32		Aug 22 1918	Oct 23. 1918
	26	15" Apr. 1908	17" Apr. 1908				
"	30	18" Jan. 1911	26" Apr. 1911				

Fees: 2. H. W. Smeden paid Died: June 15 1919 Accrued order dated: Nov 22 1919

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: Lincoln, Vermont.

Died: 6/15/19 Bureau notified: 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6789 Home: DEC 1 1919 6-681

NAME: 83 George M. Green				Certificate No. 189548			
Last paid to: 447				Rate: 18019			
Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	48
	2				2	4	48
	3				3	4	48
	4				4	6	48
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	48
	2				2	4	48
	3				3	8	48
	4				4	5	48
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48 24 <sup>30</sup>
	2				2	5	57
	3				3	4	
	4	5	48		4	4	57
1910.	1	5	48	1914.	1	4	57
	2	6	48		2	4	57
	3	5	48		3	4	57
	4	5	48		4		

NAME: George M. Green				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 17 24 30 32			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90
	2				2	7	90
	3				3	7	90
	4				4	7	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	90
	2				2	4	90
	3	6	72		3	4	90
	4	7	72		4	7	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90
	2	6	72		2	4	90
	3	7	72		3	4	90
	4	6	72		4	4	90
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1	4	90
	2	7	72		2	4	90
	3	8	72		3	4	90
	4	6	72		4	4	90



NAME: *Green, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *287,693* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Priv. 4117 reg 72*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6 apr 1906</i>	<i>30 June 1906</i>	<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 July 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>			<i>27 June 1915</i>	<i>19 Mch 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Oct 1910</i>	<i>13 Jan 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/14/14* Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Green, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *321,893* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. 138 mass.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 mch. 1907</i>	<i>9 nov. 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>6 mch. 1908</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 11. 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1919 D-3*

Remarks: *Feb 11 1919 Mary E. Green 67 Washington Ave Natick Mass.*

Former Roll No. *AUG 1 1919 2. BOSTON, MASS.*

Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Green George W. Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>287693</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>10</u>		Remarks: <u>24</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	30	1911.	1	4/4	44.40
	2	6			2	17	45
	3	6			3	x	+
	4	8			4	24	90
	1	9			1	26	45
1908.	2	10	47.87	1912.	2	5/14	
	3	13	36		3	9	
	4	12			4	9	
	1	22			1	4	
1909.	2	6/29		1913.	2	4-5	89.70
	3	5/10			3	4	72
	4	11			4	4	
	1	3/1			1	4	72
1910.	2	7/5		1914.	2	4	72
	3	8/9			3	4	72
	4	18			4	4	72

NAME: <u>George W. Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>11029</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept, '07 @ 80</u>		Rate: <u>12.50</u>		Remarks: <u>30.40 - 5</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8.45	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	6	
	4	3	67.60		4	7	
	1	7	36.85		1	7	
1908.	2	6	45	1912.	2	4	
	3	10			3	5	
	4	7			4	4.45	
	1	6			1	4	90
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	
	3	15			3		
	4	8			4	4	90
	1	8			1		90
1910.	2	+		1914.	2	4	90
	3	13			3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	90

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Green, George H 132:138

Certificate No. 360.942 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: Ch-a-g-Mich VI **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	4 Mch 07	27 Sep 07				
Reis.	21.50	23 May 12	3 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: June 15 1914 Bureau notified: JUL 2 1914 3-1081 Genoa O.

Remarks: Genoa O.

Died June 15 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 8 1914 Genoa, O.

pa, add to widow Sarah A. Green

Former Roll No. Home:

**13 OCT 13 1914 ORIGINAL** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Green, George W

Certificate No. 462530 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: Corp 26 12 Pa Cav 3rd Grandman U.S. 2nd Div. 1st Bn. 1st Co.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid	20	12 Mch 1907	10 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

204.3 6-681

NAME: <u>George H. Green</u>					Certificate No. <u>360942</u>														
Last paid to: <u>17-SEP 4-1907</u>					Rate: <u>20</u> - <u>22.50</u> -					Remarks: <u>132.138</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	18		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4				4				4		
	1	9	60		1	11	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	60	1912.	2	11	60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1	4	67.50		1				1				1		
	2	1	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1	4	67.50		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	60	1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	12	60		4				4				4		

**DEAD.**

**GROUP 3**

6-681

NAME: <u>George W. Green</u>					Certificate No. <u>462580</u>														
Last paid to: <u>14-SEP-14</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8/1	29.87		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	13			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	0			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**

**GROUP 1**

6-681



NAME: Green George W. 12846 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 475200 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. E. 197 Ohio Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20	29	Apr. 1908	15 May 1908	Issued Pension Order Dated 3/10/13			
Reis 21	25	June 1912	5 May 1913	Payable to <u>Wm. A. Green Child</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 8, 1913 Bureau notified: APR 24 1913 Gilman M

Remarks: Rep - Bureau - 4-14-13,

Former Roll No. 9307 Home:

6-681

NAME: Green George W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 485212 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Br 03 us col vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	25	Feb 1907	27 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN Transferred to:

Died: 10/18/10 Bureau notified: 3-798 7/17/11

Remarks: Reel Del. Jacksonville Fla

Former Roll No. 457 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George W. Green</u>					Certificate No. <u>475200</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1918</u>					Rate: <u>17 20 21</u>					Remarks: <u>MAY 18 1918 57 50</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	1/2 30 80			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

**Des Moines.**  
**Check No. 862073 Dated APR 4 1918**  
**GROUP 1**  
**GROUP 2**  
**KNOXVILLE**  
**Cancelled.**

NAME: <u>George W. Green</u>					Certificate No. <u>485212</u>														
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Aug 1907 12</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		330	1911.	1	1/2 36 11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	9/14	2120		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Green George W.* 8161 ~~6212~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *512 301* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pvt. & Corpl. 4-1" Mich. V. E. & M.* *19410 40008*

Disability: *2.5*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>19 June 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 15. 1916</i>	<i>6 mch 25. 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 18 1911</i>	<i>Mar 1 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<b>MAY 4 1912</b>	<b>NOV 7 1912</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 26. 1918* Bureau notified: **JAN 27 1919 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1023342* Home: **7443** 6-681

NAME: *Green George W.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *575203* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pri Col 8th 146 Ind Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>24 July 1890</i>	<i>9 May 1891</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>4 Dec 1909</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31 " 1912</i>	<i>3 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>4 Jan 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *12/14/13* Bureau notified: *2/14/14*

Remarks: *Off Cert. Permit 10/8/09 Not Permit 10/12/10 Acton, Ind x*  
*Cur 8/24/11 - Cur 4/3/12 - 207/1/12 -*  
*Reis 5/7/13 x*

Former Roll No. *458.* Home: **9/12/10** **DISCHARGED** 18 Aug 1911



NAME: <u>George W. Green</u>					Certificate No. <u>512301</u>														
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u><del>1.00</del> 1.20</u>					Remarks: <u>40-</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/5	19.80		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3		8 45		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4		7 45		4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1		7 45		1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2		6 45	1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10	36		3		7 45		3		4 90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4		108 33		4		4 90		4				4		
	1	8	36		1		4 75		1		4 90		1				1		
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2		4 75	1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8	36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4				4		
	1	7	36		1		7 75		1		4 90		1				1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2		4 75	1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3		4 75		3		4 118		3				3		
	4	8	36		4		4 75		4		4 120		4				4		

NAME: <u>George W. Green</u>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>575203</u>									
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>					Rate: <u>12 19</u>					Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		129	1911.	1		113 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		24 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		5 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		8 36		4				4				4		
	1				1		13 36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		15 36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		27 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		15 36		4				4				4		
	1				1		4		1				1				1		
1909.	2	6		1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3		4		3				3				3		
	4	13			4		4 57		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1		4 57		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2		GROUP 2	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		





NAME: <u>George W. Green</u> 50 Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>597,311</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 - 1908</u> Rate: <u>12-15-50 - 117 32</u>					Remarks: <u>23,970 R. S. Kirkpatrick, yds</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	25	96 ✓	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	20	96 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	20	96 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	96			4				4		
	1	27	22.87		1	11	36		1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	9			1				1		
1908.	2	9	1	1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	2	1		1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	169 <sup>80</sup>			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
	1	11	36		1	17	31.97		1	5	57		1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	46.50 R	1917.	2	4	57.	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57.		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	5	57 yds		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	2	17	57 ✓	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	27	93.40 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	27	96 ✓		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>George W. Green</u> 50 Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>752596</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>24,4 Nov 1912</u> Rate: <u>25.30 40</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		329	1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Green, George W.

Certificate No. 752 596 ARMY INVALID. Law: Gen'l law. **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: Pot Co B. 1<sup>st</sup> Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	24	26 July 1907	18 Mch 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dep. 12-6-11

Former Roll No. 459 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: GREEN, GEORGE W.

Certificate No. 770939 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl D 9th N.Y. Vol Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 11 1907	NOV 5 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Sept 1908 Bureau notified: OCT -1 1908 Form 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15654 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>752596</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>76</i>	1911.	1		<i>10 72</i>
	2				2		<i>11 72</i>
	3				3		<i>15 72</i>
	4				4		<i>15 72</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>20 72</i>
	2				2		<i>9 72</i>
	3				3		<i>12 72</i>
	4	<i>12 72</i>			4	<i>12 72</i>	
1909.	1	<i>6 72</i>		1913.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	2	<i>6</i>			2		
	3	<i>6 72</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 72</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>15 72</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>6 72</i>			2		
	3	<i>13 72</i>			3		
	4	<i>15 72</i>			4		

**KNOXVILLE**

**ACT MAY 11 1912**

NAME: <i>GEORGE W. GREEN</i>				Certificate No. <i>770939</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1907 at 8</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>11/13 53 07</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>DEAD.</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Green George H. Sr.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 132.139

Certificate No. *832.099* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6. '07~~

Service: *2<sup>d</sup> Lt. C-170 O.A.G.I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	13 July 10	8 Aug 10		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	21	12 June 12	22 Oct 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 4, 1922 - 37087 (D)* Bureau notified: *1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *02* Home: *1922* 6-681

NAME: *Green George H. Sr.* (3-P. A. 1.) 132.139

Certificate No. *832.099* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *2<sup>d</sup> Lt - C-170 - 0*

Disability: *du drain de rectum et nasopharyngeal catarrh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	9 Jan 91	16 Dec 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *400* Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>George H. Green, Sr.</u>				ACT OF MAY 1920 1913				Certificate No. <u>832.099</u>															
Last paid to: <u>15-11-1910</u>				Rate: <u>44-27-30-50</u>				Remarks: <u>132.139</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	14.73		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	13		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	63		1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	53.50		3	4	63		3	4	88.20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George H. Green Sr</u>				Certificate No. <u>832.099</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>15-</u>				Remarks: <u>132.139</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED - PENSI...  
 UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1917  
 GROUP 3

NAME: *Green, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *858,621* : **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~Act Feb 8, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. D, 39<sup>th</sup> N.J.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1910</i>				
<i>Reid</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Norton Hgts. Conn</i>			
Died: <i>Feb. 17 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 20 1916</b>		<b>3-1081</b>			
Remarks: <i>Suspended from June 19, 1915 C. O. Jan. 5, 1916.</i>							
<i>Accrued order dated APR 15 1916 76</i>							
<i>Surgeon to Widow Elizabeth M. Green - 688 Atlantic St., Stamford, Conn.</i>							
<b>APR 20 1916 ORIGINAL</b>				Home: <i>Stamford, Conn.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Green, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *862,645* : **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
**18229**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Pri Co K-22 Iowa Vol Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mar 1907</i>	<i>16 Oct 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 26 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JUN 19 1918 D-3</b>					
Remarks: <i>S. H.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1703/10 7625</i>				Home: <i>Stamford, Conn.</i>			

6-681



NAME: <u>George W. Green</u>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <u>11030</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>22 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>1/2 suspended 60 Jan 1916</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1		4 67.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2		4 67.20		2		
	3	7	55.10		3	6			3		4 67.50		3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4		4 67.50		4		
1908.	1	1		1912.	1	7			1		<b>DEAD</b>	1920.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2		4 58 55.50		2		
	3	10			3	7	69		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3		
	4	9			4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1	6		1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	8			2	4			2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	3/8	45.50		4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1	14	60		1		67.50		1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	67.50		2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>George W. Green</u>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <u>862,645</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept 07 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>22 1/2</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2		4 90		2		
	3				3	9	60		3		4 90		3		
	4	18	62.70		4	18	60		4		4 90		4		
1908.	1	19	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		
	2	17	45		2	11	60		2		4 90		2		
	3	19	45		3	11	60		3		4 90		3		
	4	16	50.67		4	24	60.64		4		4 90		4		
	1	12	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		
1909.	2	7/6	60		2	4	90		2		4 90		2		
	3	10/4	60		3	4			3		4 90		3		
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4		4 90		4		
	1	14	60	1914.	1		90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		
1910.	2	24	60		2	4	90		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2		
	3	13	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	19	60		4	4	90		4				4		

6-681



<b>NAME:</b> <i>Green George W.</i>		<b>12847</b> (3-P. A. 1.)	
<b>Certificate No.</b> <i>869098</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
<b>Service:</b> <i>Co. Troop "H" / U. S. Cav.</i>		<b>Law:</b> <i>Regular Establishment</i>	
<b>Disability:</b> <i>Inj. to left leg.</i>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>
	<i>14</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1893</i>	<i>2 Mch 1903</i>
<b>Release</b>		<i>Issu last cert.</i>	<i>Apr 18 1916</i>
<b>Fees:</b>			
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>Des Moines.</i>		<b>Transferred to:</b>	
<b>Died:</b>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>Minneapolis</i>	
<b>Remarks:</b>			
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>26-267</i>		<b>Home:</b>	

<b>NAME:</b> <i>Green George W.</i>		<b>132140</b> (3-P. A. 1.)	
<b>Certificate No.</b> <i>874096</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
<b>Service:</b> <i>Cpl-74-8-078</i>		<b>Law:</b> <i>ACT FEB. 6, '07</i>	
<b>Disability:</b>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>
<i>S.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Mch 07</i>	<i>13 Dec 07</i>
<b>Fees:</b>		<b>DECEASED.</b>	
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>COLUMBUS</i>		<b>Transferred to:</b>	
<b>Died:</b> <i>Unknown</i>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>10-19-08</i>	
<b>Remarks:</b>			
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>575-02</i>		<b>Home:</b>	

NAME: <u>George W. Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>869098</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>1/4</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42
	2			1911.	2	11	
	3			1911.	3	11	
	4			1911.	4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2			1912.	2	11	
	3	17	42	1912.	3	9	
	4	8	42	1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	8		1913.	2	4	
	3	8		1913.	3	4	
	4	14		1913.	4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42
	2	7		1914.	2	4	42
	3	14		1914.	3	4	42
	4	7		1914.	4	4	42
				1915.	1	4	42
				1915.	2	4	42
				1915.	3	4	42
				1915.	4	4	42
				1916.	1	4	42
				1916.	2	4	42
				1916.	3	4	42
				1916.	4	4	42
				1917.	1	4	42
				1917.	2	4	42
				1917.	3	4	42
				1917.	4	4	42
				1918.	1	4	42
				1918.	2	4	42
				1918.	3	4	42
				1918.	4	4	42
				1919.	1	4	42
				1919.	2	4	42
				1919.	3	4	42
				1919.	4	4	42
				1920.	1	4	42
				1920.	2	4	42
				1920.	3	4	42
				1920.	4	4	42
				1921.	1	4	42
				1921.	2	4	42
				1921.	3	4	42
				1921.	4	4	42
				1922.	1	4	42
				1922.	2	4	42
				1922.	3	4	42
				1922.	4	4	42
				1923.	1	4	28
				1923.	2	4	14
				1923.	3	4	14
				1923.	4	4	
				1924.	1	4	
				1924.	2	4	
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME: <u>George W. Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>874096</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>15-</u>				Remarks: <u>132140</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1	9	87.67	1912.	1		
	2			1912.	2		
	3	9	45	1912.	3		
	4	12		1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2			1913.	2		
	3			1913.	3		
	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2			1914.	2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME:

Green, George W

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

874458

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service

O'F 18 Ill Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	2 May 1906	4 June 1906	Reis	24	23 May 1912	30 Nov 1912
				Reissue	12	1100 1000	JUN 2 5 1915

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

7/4/16

Bureau notified:

OCT 17 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 261737, OCT 4 1916

Former Roll No.

18781

Home:

6-681

NAME:

GREEN, GEORGE W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

926654

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri 24-13" 21st Regt.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	FEB 25 1907	JUL 25 1907				
INCREASE	15	SEP 20 1911	OCT 2 1911				
REISSUE	24	JUN 5 1912	MAR 20 1913				
Fees:	30	Oct 27, 1912					

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

May 31, 1918

Bureau notified:

JUN 21 1918 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15655 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>George W Green</u>				7886				Certificate No. <u>874458</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 1224</u>				Remarks: <u>18781</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 N.T.	4 72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 A.M.F.	4 72		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 A.M.F.	4 72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6 LBL	4 72		2				2				2		
	3				3	0 A.M.	4 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		<del>4 72</del>		4				4				4		
	1	JAN 1909			1	4 LBL	<del>4 72</del>		1				1				1		
1909.	2	7 AMN		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13 AMF			3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4				4		
	1	7 ABW			1	4 72			1				1				1		
1910.	2	8 S.E.R.		1914.	2	4 72		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11 S.E.R.			3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>GEORGE W. GREEN</u>				<u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>				Certificate No. <u>926654</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36	4 90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/14 13 <sup>20</sup>			2	8 36	4 90		2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3	8 36	4 90		3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4	7 43 <sup>40</sup>	4 90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7 36		1912.	1	7 45	4 90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6 36			2	8	4 90		2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3	6	4 90		3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4	4	4 90		4				4				4		
	1	7 30			1	APR 4 18 <sup>106.10</sup>	4 90		1				1				1		
1909.	2	14 36		1913.	2	4	4 90	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8 36			3	4	4 90		3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4	4 90	4 90		4				4				4		
	1	7 36			1	4 90	4 90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7 36		1914.	2	4 90	<del>4 90</del>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8 36			3	4 90	<del>4 90</del>		3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4	4 90	<del>4 90</del>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Green George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1010400* ARMY INVALID. Law: *132-150* ~~ACT FEB 6. '07~~

Service: *1st Inf. 6th Pa. T. H. A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	<i>Sept. 08</i>	<i>Oct. 08</i>	Inc.	19	<i>April 10. 1915</i>	<i>July 14. 1915</i>
Reis	15	<i>May 12</i>	<i>Dec 12</i>		22	<i>April 10. 1920</i>	
Fees:				RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. <i>Jan 18. 1916</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>March 20 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 27 1916</i> with reported by <i>P. M. Cleveland O.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>576-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: GREEN, GEORGE W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1049212* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Capt. E. 1st Del. Vol. Inf. 71st Co., 2 Battln. V. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>FEB 18 1907</i>	<i>MAY 15 1907</i>	INCREA	25	<i>28 Apr 1913</i>	<i>JUN 27 1913</i>
REISSUE	19	<i>MAY 17 1912</i>	<i>JUL 18 1912</i>		30	<i>28 Apr 1918</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 1 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 24 1917</i> <del>3-1081</del>			
Remarks: <i>Check No 360938 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.</i>				<i>806 Market St.</i>			
Died <i>May 1 1917</i> Accrued order dated <i>APR 20 1918</i>				<i>Wilmington Del.</i>			
payable to widow <i>Margaret E.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>15656. Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home: <i>W APR 27 1918 ORIGINAL</i>			

6-681



NAME: <i>George H. Green</i>				Act of May 11				Certificate No. <i>1010400</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>132.150</i>				Remarks: <i>132.150</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	76.20		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	4	34.60		4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		46.50	1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4	1			4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3	18	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		

NAME: <b>GEORGE W. GREEN</b>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <b>1049212</b>											
Last paid to: <i>4 March '07</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5/22	2.12	1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5			2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6			4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5			2	5/25	536.50		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9			3	5	57		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	10/4	57.20		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	25		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	5/18	48.33	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	0			2	4	75		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	7			3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Green, George W.

Certificate No.

1120143

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt B 108 New York 09

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	4 mch 1907	21 Nov 1907		30	21 May 1912	30 Sept 1912
	20	24 Feb 1912	13 mch 1912				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

19 Nov 1912

Bureau notified:

FEB 21 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7974 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Green George W.

ACT L.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

11609621

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

P' C 9 Ill Inf

Disability:

Ch diarrhoea and res dis of rectum

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		18 July 1901	16 June 1910				
Ind 10		26 Feb 1913	28 mch 1913				
Res 24		June 28 1920	Jan 20 1921				

Fees:

#2 fee J W Morris &amp; Co

Transferred from:

CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

37858

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George W. Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>1170143</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 75. 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. C. 1907.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	13			2	05667	
	3	8			3	13 20/15	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	DIED	
	2	10			2	GROUP 2	
	3				3		
	4	10			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	10			3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>George W. Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>9867</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 6 10 24</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT QF 1907-1922</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	
	3				3	11 HEO	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 AM F	
	2				2	9 NDB	
	3				3	18 SEP	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	8/18 30	
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 30	
	2				2	4 30	
	3				3	4 30	
	4				4	4 30	

NAME: Green George W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1178854 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Service: Pvt. Co. I 54. Regt. Mass Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	16	Mar. 8-1915	Apr. 5-1917		30	JUN 10 1918	
	21	Jan 3-1919			38	Jan 3. 1921	
	27	Jan 3-1924		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: August 27-1922 Bureau notified: SEP 8 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 4/11 6-681

NAME: Green George W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,187,017 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Troop B, 5th U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Aug. 6, 1920	April 14, 1921				

Fees: \$20 Byington & Wilson MAY 5 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: APR 19 1921 6-681



NAME: <i>George W. Green.</i>													ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1178834</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>1650 30 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:				George W. Green				Act of June 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,187,017							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Green Georgianna L

Certificate No. 349,942 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Ebenezer D. Green

Service: Pri 12 Batt Mass Vol Art

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>9 May 1912</u>	<u>24 May 1912</u>	<u>Special Act.</u>		

Fees: See

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Dec 4<sup>th</sup> 1912 Bureau notified: Dec 5, 1912

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. Ordinated Feb 17 1913

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Green Georgianna L

Certificate No. 349,942 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Ebenezer D. Green

Service: Pri 12 Batt Mass Vol L.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>8 29<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1890</u>	<u>2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1892</u>			
<u>Increase</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1908</u>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Dec 4 Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: no longer paid 2<sup>nd</sup> 1912. Transferred  
Order later made 24 1912  
Reimbursement Allowed - Payable to Frances Louise Green

Former Roll No. 2073 Ordinated Feb 17 1913

6-679

NAME: <i>Georgiana L. Green</i>												Certificate No. <i>349942</i>							
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks: <b>Special Act.</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>15 57.67</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>17 60</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>27 40.67</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Georgiana L. Green</i>												Certificate No. <i>349942</i>							
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b> Rate: <i>8</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>24 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>26 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>20 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>12 36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>17 36</i>		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>17 34</i>		3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>15 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>23 36..</i>	1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>21 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>1 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>15 36</i>	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>21 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>26 36</i>		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Green, Georgie b* (3-P. A. 2.) *1st of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *605 911* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George F.*

Service: *Sgt F 27*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Oct 1905</i>	<i>9 March 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	<i>920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5* BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: *Green Gertrude* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *837850* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Taylor*

Service: *Priv & Corp. O6 2 / 1st Inf*

ISSUES. *Married 1891* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 19-1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Feb 4-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>Mr. Elliott Waggaman</i>	<i>\$10.00 3/8/12</i>			
		<i>GROUP 2</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2/15 6-679

NAME: GEORGIE C. GREEN.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 5262								
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 21 25-30				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			1917.	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			1918.	3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			1919.	4	5	58 25		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4			1920.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4			1921.	2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11			3				1922.	3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	16			4	4	36		1923.	4				4	4	90
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1924.	1	4	75	1925.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4	36		1925.	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	36		1926.	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	13			4	4	36		1927.	4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

NAME: Gertrude Green				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 837850							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/8	249 13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

NAME *Green Gertrudes A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *9.045* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel M.*

Service: *P. Troop. 8 U.S. Caval. Kiowa, Comanche and Cheyenne Campaign*

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

*Aug 1919* *Nov 4, 1919* *Aug 8, 1919*

Fees: *\$ 75 O. E. Howe. pd 8/29/19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 7 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1001-D-5443*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 19 1919* 6-679

NAME *Green Gertrude E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *603 088* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Albert W.*

Service: *Grp. I 157 N.Y.V.I.*

ISSUES

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

*30* *May 1, 1920*

Died: *May 16, 1925*

Reported: *JUN 8 1925*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

6-6574



NAME: <i>Gertrudes A. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>9045</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 36</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>10 4 12</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>11 4 12</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>12 4 12</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 36</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>2 4 36</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>3 4 36</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>4 4 36</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>1 4 36</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>2 4 36</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>3 4 36</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>4 4 36</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 36</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>2 4 36</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>3 4 36</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>4 4 36</i>

6-681

NAME: GERTRUDE E GREEN		Certificate No. 603088		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		603088		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
				GROUP 1	
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

6-681

NAME: *Green Gertrude E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *603088* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Albert W.*

Service: *Corp S157 MTR*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	18 JAN 06			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 2 1918 6-679

NAME: *Green Gilbert* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Certificate No. *1086460* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Prot. Co. K-11" Regt. Mich. Vol. Cav.* 33366 1363X

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	12	Apr. 10 1912	Dec. 27	Revs	23	July 10. 1912	
Inc	15	Apr. 10. 1912	Apr 24. 1912	and	30	Apr 10. 1917	June 3. 1913 Aug. 25 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *P. V.*

Died: *Jan. 19. 1916* Bureau notified: *Marine City Mich*

Remarks: *N. L. Apr. 3. 1918.*

Former Roll No. *13254 N. L.* Home: 7448 6-681

NAME: <u>Gertrude E. Green</u>					Certificate No. <u>603088</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>\$ 12</u> <del>25-30</del>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
	1	8	24		1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	7			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	7			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1	7			1	4			1	4	74.87		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4		75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
40 JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Gilbert Green</u>					act of May 11, 1911					Certificate No. <u>1086460</u>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>4 1901</u> <del>6 23</del>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4		69		4				4		
	1	4/24	81.00		1	7	36		1	4	69		1	1044168		1			
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	11	40 90		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7	45		4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4	45		1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	69		1				1				1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Green Gilbert L</i>		2873 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>566 416</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <i>8120</i> ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1937					
Service: <i>Pr. and Cpl. 76. 1st Reg. 7 Co.</i>		15242					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb. 07</i>	<i>7 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Sep 07</i>	<i>14 Feb 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11-30-12</i>				Bureau notified: <b>DEC 13 1912</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>12.756 762</i>				Home: <b>7450</b>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Green, Gilbert L		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
1119917			
Service: Pt B, 47th Ill Vol Inf			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Nov 15 1928</i>		Reported <b>DEC 14 1928</b>	
Remarks: <i>6.1.13</i>			

NAME: <u>Gilbert L. Green.</u>				Certificate No. <u>566 #16</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>5/12/15</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5/27	1.47	1911. 1 7 45		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 12 36.		2 9 45		2		2	
3 7 36		3 8 45		3		3	
4 6 36		4 7 45		4		4	
1 6 45		1 7 45		1		1	
2 6 45		2 6 45		2		2	
3 9 45		3 7 45		3		3	
4 9 45		4 4 45		4		4	
1 10 45		1		1		1	
2 7 45		2		2		2	
3 9 45		3		3		3	
4 7 45		4		4		4	
1 9 45		1		1		1	
2 9 45		2		2		2	
3 10 45		3		3		3	
4 9 45		4		4		4	

NAME **GILBERT L GREEN**  
Certificate No. **1119917**  
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

### GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT TRUSTING OFFICE														
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Green, Gilbert L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1119917* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt B. 47 Ill. V.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 17 July 1907</i>	<i>29 Aug 1907</i>			<i>16 17 Oct 1912</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<i>20 13 Oct 1916</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>
						<i>24 13 Oct 1921</i>	
						<b>30 JUN 10 1918</b>	
						<b>35 Oct. 13, 1918</b>	
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2923</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **Green, Giles** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **524424** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G, 79th U S Col Vol Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Aug 17, 1925	Sept 18, 1925				
<i>Rest</i>							
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 25 1928</i>	<i>12 21 1929</i>				
<i>to en</i>		<i>1. 1928</i>	<i>date death</i>				
				Remarks: <i>1081.</i> <i>Remained Green.</i> <i>203 - B. 1st</i> <i>Docketon</i> <i>Kans.</i>			
				<b>SEP 25 1925</b>			





NAME: *Green, Silas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *524424* ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt. Co. 1. 79th V.S. 6. V.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 Sept. 1902	5 Feb. 1907	INCREASE	20	17 Sept. 7. 1915	Jan 15. 1916
					24	Sept. 7. 1920	<i>m</i>
		<del>16 May 1912</del>	<del>29 Oct. 1912</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *868* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Green, Gorton W.* (3-P. A. 1.) 86 454

Certificate No. *275579* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL-WAR ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt. Co. 198th Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis. L. knee; mal. poisoning.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	17	Sept. 26/06.	Oct. 25/06.				
2018	32	Apr 11, 1919	Apr 30, 1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26-1921* Bureau notified: MAY 14 1921

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. *16* Home: 6-681



NAME: *Giles Green* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *571/14211*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 # 20 35 50* Remarks: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 14	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 48	2 2 105	2 2 50	2 2
3 3	3 3 8	3 3 48	3 3 105	3 3 50	3 3
4 4	4 4 21	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 48 19	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 60	2 2 105	2 2 50	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 60	3 3 151 50	3 3 50	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 60	Inc. 4 150	4 Trans. to M.	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2 2
3 3	3 3 4	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3 3
4 4	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2 2
3 3 15	3 3 48	3 4 87	3 4 150	3	3 3
4 4	4 4 48	4 4 105	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4 4

NAME: *86 Gorton H. Green* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *275.579*

Last paid to: *454* Rate: *17 35 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 8 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 51	1923. 1 4 51	1927. 1
2 2	2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2
3 3	3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3 96	3 3 96	3 3
4 4	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 7 51	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 96	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2 96	2 2 96	2 2
3 3	3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3 151 80	3 3 151 80	3 3
4 4	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 4 51	1917. 1 4 51	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2 150	2 2 150	2 2
3 3	3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3 GROUP 2	3 3 GROUP 2	3 3
4 4 6 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 7 51	1914. 1 1 51	1918. 1 4 51	1922. 1 4	1926. 1 4	1930. 1 1
2 2 6 51	2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 6 51	3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 9 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4	4 4	4 4



NAME: *Green Gattlieb* 18224 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *359692* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P - D - 1 Bata. Mob Vet V. Co (ind) Cpl 1 Mob V. Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Mar 1907</i>	<i>29 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *17th Inf 5th Div* Transferred to:

Died: *July 18/09 Comr* Bureau notified: *SEP 22 1909*

Remarks:

*506 Co 1st Regt 1st Div 1st Army*

Former Roll No. *542/3 - 258/1 - of 2137/13 - 7683* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Green Lancel* 32196 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *373580* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Boiling*

Service: *1st Regt 1st Div 1st Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>17 Oct 1903</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *13 Jan 1911* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1911*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Thomas A. Green ORDER COM'S*

Former Roll No. *Act-32208*

6-679

NAME: <i>Estelita Green</i>										Certificate No. <i>359692</i>									
Last paid to: <i>10 to Dec 07</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>1/16 16 53</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7/12 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11/20 18</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Margaretha D. A. Green, wid.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Grace Green</i>										Certificate No. <i>373280</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Green Gracy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *817.876* ARMY, WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *79* *U. S. Cold Inv.*

ISSUES. *MARRIED 1897* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 5, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *William Fletcher & Co. Fee \$10. 1/4/17*

Transferred from *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *March 15, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10812 JUN 23 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 11 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Green Gustavus A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *422.528* ARMY INVALID. Law: *8053 THE CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Sgt B. 29 Mich I. L.*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Aug 1906</i>	<i>14 Sept 1906</i>				
		<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST</i>	<i>28 June 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 5-1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1917 9-3*

Remarks: *Check No. 5582533 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *10-243* Home: *7452 6-681*



NAME: *Gracy Green* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. *817.876*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4		69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Gustavus A Green* Certificate No. *422.528*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *24* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1		72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4		4 72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4		72		4				4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2		4 72		2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3		4 72		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4		4 72		4				4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1		72	1918.	1		72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		



NAME:

Green, Gustavus C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

65,779

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Pri., F32

Disability:

g's. wd. - res. total disabil. r. arm.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	46	2 mch., 1903	12 may, 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

North Plymouth Mass

Died:

Dec. 23, 1914

Bureau notified:

FEB 27 1915

3 - 1081

Remarks:

S. S. 1/30/09 + 2/2/12.

Former Roll No.

5-

Home:

6-681



NAME:

Gustavus C. Green,

11038

Certificate No.

65,779

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

46-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	138	1915.	1	138	CK 7109890 Canceled	1919.	2			1923.	2		
	2				2	5			2				3				3		
	3				3	5			3				4				4		
	4				4	X			4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	138	1912.	1	✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	✓		2	X			2				2				2		
	3	✓			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	4	✓		4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	✓		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	138		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	138		4				4				4		



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

885

END